Advocacy: the voice of small business in government

U.S. Sole Proprietorships: A Gender Comparison, 1985-2000

A Working Paper by Dr. Ying Lowrey Office of Economic Research



Small Business Research Summary

Advocacy: the voice of small business in government

September 2005 No. 263

U.S. Sole Proprietorships: A Gender Comparison, 1985-2000

A Working Paper by Dr. Ying Lowrey Small Business Administration Office of Advocacy 2005. [59] pages

Purpose

Using the 1985-2000 U.S. sole proprietorship database, tabulated by the Statistics of Income (SOI) Division of the Internal Revenue Service for Office of Advocacy of U.S. Small Business Administration (SBA), this study attempts to answer the following research questions: What are the growth patterns of male and female sole proprietorships? Is there any earning differential along gender lines? Is there any industrial gender segregation among business owners? The dataset provides unique information about U.S. sole proprietorship in terms of business size and owner's marital status within 10 industrial classifications, six broad industry categories, and the 10 most populous states. For a shorter version of the study, please visit http://www.irs.gov/pub/irs-soi/ 00solprop.pdf.

Overall Findings

Between 1985 and 2000, female-owned sole proprietorships grew at a faster rate than those owned by men. Business earnings and activities are different among male and female business owners.

Highlights

- About 73 percent of total U.S. firms operated as sole proprietorships in 1997. More than half of the total proprietors were "moonlighters" in 1999.
- Female-owned sole proprietorships grew much faster than their male-owned counterparts in terms of number of businesses, gross receipts, and net income. The growth rate of net income for all proprietors was higher than that of the number of businesses and gross receipts. The shares of female-owned sole proprietorships' receipts and net income in total were significantly smaller than their share of

the number of businesses.

- A higher proportion of male than female sole proprietors operate larger businesses; but a higher proportion of total gross receipts are more evenly distributed among medium-sized women-owned sole proprietorships.
- A higher proportion of female than male sole proprietors were not married. More and more female business owners became heads of households with dependents between 1985 and 2000.
- Gender segregation seemed to exist in the ten industrial classifications: "carpentering and floor contractor" and "miscellaneous special trade contractors" were dominated by male-operated sole proprietorships, while "beauty shops" and "child day care" were dominated by women. This segregation created a unique opportunity for sole proprietors' businesses to grow in their counterpart's territory.
- There was nearly the same proportion of male businesses as female businesses engaged in the same industry. Nearly two thirds of female sole proprietors were in the services industry. The highest growth for female businesses was in transportation, communications, and utilities; for male businesses it was in agricultural services, forestry, and fishing.
- Sole proprietorships have been more and more concentrated in large states since 1985. By 2000, about 55 percent of U.S. sole proprietorships were concentrated in the 10 most populous states, accounting for 63 percent of business receipts and 59 percent of net income. Among these 10, Florida was the most nurturing state for sole proprietorship business growth, followed by New York and North Carolina.

Scope and Methodology

The 1985-2000 sole proprietorship data were compiled from tables provided to the Office of Advocacy

This report was developed under a contract with the Small Business Administration, Office of Advocacy, and contains information and analysis that was reviewed and edited by officials of the Office of Advocacy. However, the final conclusions of the report do not necessarily reflect the views of the Office of Advocacy.

of the U.S. Small Business Administration (SBA) by the Statistics of Income Division (SOI) of the Internal Revenue Service under an interagency agreement.

The data were estimated from samples of individual tax returns with Schedule C's, the tax form used to report activity from a nonfarm sole proprietorship. SOI tabulates information from a stratified random sample of returns with Schedule C's each year and publishes an article about them in the summer issue of the Statistics of Income Bulletin. SOI tables provide detail by gender on the number of sole proprietorships, the size of the businesses, aggregate business receipts, and net income. These tables include:

- All sole proprietorships, sorted into 6 broad industry categories;
- All sole proprietorships, sorted into 7 gross receipts classes;
- All sole proprietorships, sorted into 7 net income classes:
- All sole proprietorships, sorted into 4 filing (marital) statuses;
- Sole proprietorships in the 10 most populous States; and
- Sole proprietorships engaged in the 10 major industrial activities.

This report was peer-reviewed consistent with Advocacy's data quality guidelines. More infor-mation on this process can be obtained by con-tacting the Director of Economic Research at advocacy@sba.gov or (202) 205-6533.

For More Information

The full text of this report and summaries of other studies performed under contract with the U.S. Small Business Administration's Office of Advocacy are available on the Internet at www.sba.gov/advo/research.

To receive email notices of new Advocacy research, press releases, regulatory communications, and publications, including the latest issue of *The Small Business Advocate* newsletter, visit http://web.sba.gov/list and subscribe to the appropriate Listserv.

U.S. Sole Proprietorships: A Gender Comparison, 1985-2000

Ying Lowrey*

Abstract

This paper analyzes one of the best sets of small business data - 1985-2000 U.S. sole proprietorship data that Statistics of Income Division, Internal Revenue Service, produces for researchers. It explains the differences in business owners across the nation from 1985 to 2000 by looking into sole proprietorships by gender in general and by business size, owner's marital status, 10 industrial classifications, six broad industry categories, and the 10 most populous states in particular. This paper sheds new light on previous research puzzles such as firm-sensitivities and gender segregations in business activities and earnings, and the possible reason for certain existing gender differences. Women sole proprietors grew faster than men in terms of the number of businesses and net income during 1985-2000. Male sole proprietors were more firm size sensitive and disparate than women in business earnings. Gender segregation seemed to be clear when looking into industrial classifications but less so across six broad industry categories. Florida had the highest sole proprietorship growth between 1985 and 2000. A higher proportion of women than men sole proprietors bore the responsibility of taking care of their children. Lack of family support is a possible reason female sole proprietors earned less on average than their counterparts did during the same period. A set of micro data from SOI, rather than aggregated tabulations, might result in more robust findings.

Introduction

"Gender" has been a popular field in all research spectrums. Most research in economics about gender has focused on the labor market, issues covering from wage differences to labor force participation. For instance, Blau and Kahn (1997) find that the log wage differential between males and females declined from 0.47 to 0.33 between 1979 and 1988. Altonji and Blank (1999) show the coexistence of an upward-sloped line of female labor force participation and a downward-sloped line of male labor force participation between 1950 and 1995. Oi and Idson (1999) demonstrate that the wage differences between men and women are firm size sensitive. In 1983, women's hourly wages were 76 percent of men's for firms with fewer than 25 employees, for firms with over 1000 employees it was 64 percent. The study also reveals significant differences among eight broad industrial sectors in terms of the ratio of women's to men's wages. Large firms in all sectors had wider gender wage gaps than that of small firms.

While these studies may provide useful parallels to gender differences among business owners, due to the limitations of data, there have been more anecdotal assumptions and claims than solid empirically tested facts on gender difference among them. Few articles on the subject exist in the academic research literature. Using a longitudinal study of a group of small businesses in

* Senior Economist, Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration, 409 Third Street, SW, Washington, DC 20416, ying.lowrey@sba.gov. Any opinions or conclusions provided here are my own and do nt represent those of the Office of Advocacy or the SBA. I appreciate the professional cooperation from Statistics of Income Division, U.S. Internal Revenue Services for providing sole proprietorship data to my office under a long-term interagency contract. I would like to express my gratitude for the support of this paper from Office of Advocacy.

Indiana, Kalleberg and Leicht (1991) found that businesses headed by women were not more likely to go out of business, nor less successful, than those owned by men were. However, their conclusion was hampered by data limitations. Using 1982 Characteristics of Business Owners survey data, Carrington and Troke (1995) find that small firms are highly segregated by sex. They also find substantial segregation of women into lower paying firms. Focusing on the dynamics of women sole proprietors, the Office of Advocacy of U.S. Small Business Administration (SBA) (2003) revealed that women have been a fast growing force in business and presented a list of facts that might explain successes of and barriers to women engaged in business. However, the limited analysis of the gender issue is only based on 1998 rather than longitudinal data.

Using the 1985 – 2000 U.S. sole proprietorship dataset, furnished annually to SBA by the Statistics of Income Division, U.S. Internal Revenue Service (SOI) under an interagency agreement, this paper attempts to answer several research questions. At the aggregate level, what are growth patterns between women and men sole proprietor? Are women sole proprietors as firm size sensitive as men? Is there industrial gender segregation among business owners? What are gender characteristics of business performances and activities? What are social or geographical elements that might influence the outcomes of business owners? The paper first provides background information about the role of sole proprietorship in the U.S. economy, and then follows with descriptions of sole proprietorships by business size, owner's marital status, 10 industrial classifications, six broad industrial categories, and the 10 most populous states. It summarizes major findings from the data set in the conclusion.

Background Information

About 73 percent of total U.S. business firms operated as sole proprietorships in 1997. In 1999, more than a half of total proprietors were "moonlighters."

A sole proprietorship is an unincorporated business with a single owner—the most commonly used legal form of ownership for new businesses. For tax purposes, the business's assets and liabilities belong directly to the business owner.² Tax liability is determined by the business owner's individual tax rate—no separate tax schedule applies. Simplicity is the advantage of this legal form of organization.

Sole proprietorships are great in number, small in size. Most U.S. firms (72.6 percent in 1997) and an even larger percentage of women-owned businesses (84.8 percent) operate as sole proprietorships (Table 1).³ Most are small; the average dollar value of U.S. sole proprietorship gross receipts in 1997 (\$58,000) was lower than that of all other legal forms of organization. For

_

¹ Their analysis was based on data collected annually over a three-year period from an initial group of 411 companies in three industries in South Central Indiana: computer sales & software, food & drink, and health.

² The identification with a single owner is what allows researchers to assign a gender to the sole proprietorship's ownership or operation; for larger businesses, this is more difficult. See the appendix.

³ Note that for purposes of comparisons with other legal forms of organization, the data used are taken from the Census Bureau's Survey of Women-Owned Business Enterprises. The numbers and shares differ somewhat from Internal Revenue Service data used elsewhere in this report due to differences in definitions. See the appendix for a more detailed description.

instance, it was one hundredth of the gross receipts of corporations and one tenth of that of partnerships. The figure for those owned by women was even lower, \$31,000 on average.

| Table 1-Firms and Receipts by Legal Form of Organization and Gender of Owner, 1997 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|---------|---------------------|-----------|----------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------------|--|--|
| Legal Form of Organization | All U.S. Firms | | | Wome | en-Owned | Firms | Men-Owned Firms and Other Firms** | | | | |
| | Firms | | Average Receipts | Firms | | Average Receipts | Firms | | Average Receipts | | |
| | Number | Percent | (\$1,000) | Number | Percent | (\$1,000) | Number | Percent | (\$1,000) | | |
| U.S. Total | 20,821,934 | 100 | 891 | 5,417,034 | 100 | 151 | 15,404,900 | 100 | 1,151 | | |
| C Corporations | 2,390,478 | 11.5 | 5,811 | 314,659 | 5.8 | 1,166 | 2,075,819 | 13.5 | 6,516 | | |
| Subchapter S Corporations | 1,979,425 | 9.5 | 1,504 | 335,619 | 6.2 | 814 | 1,643,806 | 10.7 | 1,645 | | |
| Sole Proprietorships | 15,122,882 | 72.6 | 58 | 4,595,571 | 84.8 | 31 | 10,527,311 | 68.3 | 69 | | |
| Partnerships | 1,226,455 | 5.9 | 507 | 166,027 | 3.1 | 191 | 1,060,428 | 6.9 | 556 | | |
| Other* | 102,694 | 0.5 | 1,853 | 5,176 | 0.1 | 1,029 | 97,518 | 0.6 | 1,897 | | |

^{* &}quot;Other" includes cooperatives, receiverships, estates, and businesses classified as unknown legal forms of organization.

Sources: Survey of Women-Owned Business Enterprises, 1997.

More than 50 percent of sole proprietors are simultaneously salary and wage earners, as shown in Table 2. As moonlighters, their major source of income was from their paid jobs. While male sole proprietors earned an average \$43,022 in salary or wages and \$7,863 in sole proprietorship net income in 1999, their female counterpart made half of that, \$21,830 and \$3,905 respectively. Female sole proprietors who did not earn salaries or wages made an average net income \$11,927, 48.62 percent of that of their male counterparts.

^{** &}quot;Other Firms" include equally male-/female-owned, and publicly held, foreign-owned and nonprofit firms. Notes: Receipts are average business receipts per firm in 1997. Because of differences in data sources and definitions, figures in this table differ from those based on Internal Revenue Service data. For a detailed explanation of differences, see the appendix.

| Table 2-Sole Proprietors' Income, Tax Year 1999 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|------------|--|--|--|
| All Sole | Proprietors | | | | | | | | |
| | | Salaries and | Schedule C Net | | | | | | |
| Gender | | Wages | Income/Loss | | | | | | |
| | Number | (\$1,000) | (\$1,000) | | | | | | |
| Total | 18,596,656 | 329,677,806 | 240,395,320 | | | | | | |
| Male | 11,482,121 | 249,841,272 | 184,876,821 | | | | | | |
| Female | 7,114,535 | 79,836,534 | 55,518,499 | | | | | | |
| Salary a | nd Wage Earnir | ng Sole Proprieto | ors | | | | | | |
| Ĭ | | Salaries and | Schedule C Net | D | Average | Average | | | |
| Gender | Number | Wages | Income/Loss | Percent of Total | Salaries and | Schedule C | | | |
| | | (\$1,000) | (\$1,000) | Total | Wages | Net Income | | | |
| Total | 9,464,539 | 329,677,806 | 59,947,540 | 50.89% | \$ 34,833 | \$ 6,334 | | | |
| Male | 5,807,339 | 249,841,272 | 45,664,773 | 50.58% | \$ 43,022 | \$ 7,863 | | | |
| Female | 3,657,200 | 79,836,534 | 14,282,767 | 51.40% | \$ 21,830 | \$ 3,905 | | | |
| Female to | o Male Ratio of S | Sole Proprietors | | | 50.74% | 49.67% | | | |
| Non-Sala | ary and Wage E | arning Sole Prop | orietors | | | | | | |
| | | Salaries and | Schedule C Net | Percent of | | Average | | | |
| Gender | Number | Wages | Income/Loss | Total | | Schedule C | | | |
| | | (\$1,000) | (\$1,000) | Total | | Net Income | | | |
| Total | 9,132,117 | 0 | 180,447,780 | 49.11% | | \$ 19,760 | | | |
| Male | 5,674,782 | 0 | 139,212,048 | 49.42% | | \$ 24,532 | | | |
| Female | 3,457,336 | 0 | 41,235,731 | 48.60% | | \$ 11,927 | | | |
| Female to | o Male Ratio of S | Sole Proprietors | | | | 48.62% | | | |
| | | | no II C Department | | | | | | |

Data Source: Division of Statistics of Income, U.S. Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service. The data are collected from Schedule C matched with Form W-2 based on tax year 1999.

Overall Growth and Gender Makeup of Sole Proprietorships

Female sole proprietorships grew much faster than male sole proprietors did in terms of the number of businesses, gross receipts, and net income. The growth rate of net income of all proprietors was higher than that of the number of businesses and gross receipts. The shares of female sole proprietors' receipts and net income were significantly smaller than their share of the number of businesses.

Table 3 provides the growth rate and gender makeup of the number of businesses, gross receipts and net income of sole proprietors from 1985 through 2000. U.S. sole proprietorships grew 49.37 percent between 1985 and 2000. The growth rate for female sole proprietors (81.54 percent) was more than twice that of men (38.86 percent). Within those 16 years, net income growth rates of each group were much higher than the rates for business receipts. For female sole proprietors, net income in 2000 was more than 166 percent of that in 1985. During the same time, the number of male and female jointly operated sole proprietorships fell 39.91 percent and their business receipts declined 24.72 percent.

| Table 3- Growth Rate and Gender Makeup of Non-farm Sole Proprietors by Number of Businesses, Business |
|---|
| Receipts and Net Income. Tax Years 1985-2000 |

| | Total | Male | Female | Male & Female | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------------|--------|---------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Overall Growth Rate 1985-2000 (%) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Businesses | 49.37 | 38.86 | 81.54 | -39.91 | | | | | | |
| Business Receipts | 29.71 | 25.18 | 76.39 | -24.72 | | | | | | |
| Business Net Income | 87.03 | 73.12 | 166.35 | 14.30 | | | | | | |
| Average Annual Growth Rate (%) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Businesses | 2.72 | 2.22 | 4.08 | -1.93 | | | | | | |
| Business Receipts | 1.79 | 1.55 | 3.96 | 0.17 | | | | | | |
| Business Net Income | 4.40 | 3.88 | 6.92 | 12.32 | | | | | | |
| | Average Ar | nnual Makeup (%) | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Businesses | 100 | 64 | 34 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Business Receipts | 100 | 81 | 15 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Business Net Income | 100 | 80 | 19 | 1 | | | | | | |

Note: All figures are estimates based on samples and on 1996 Overall Implicit Price Deflator/Inflator for Gross Domestic Product (GDP).

Data Source: Tables A.

In terms of annual growth rates, female sole proprietors also outperformed the other two groups, their number of businesses grew 4.08 percent annually on average, gross receipts grew 3.96 percent, and net income grew at an average annual rate of 6.92 percent. Despite the near two percent average annual decline in the number of male and female jointly operated sole

proprietorships, their business receipts grew an average 0.17 per year and their net income grew at an annual 12.32 percent rate.

The proportion of female sole proprietors increased, from less than 31 percent in 1985 to more than 37 percent in 2000. In 1985, the share of male sole proprietors was 65.9 percent and male and female jointly operated sole proprietorship was 3.3 percent. By 2000, those two numbers fell to 61.3 percent and 1.3 percent, respectively.

The average makeup calculated on an annual basis indicates that male sole proprietors had 64 percent of the total number of businesses, accounted for 81 percent of total receipts and 80 percent of net income between 1985 and 2000. Female sole proprietors had 34 percent of the total number of businesses, 15 percent of receipts, and 19 percent of net income. The remainder (two, three, and one percent) went to male and female jointly operated sole proprietorships.

Size of Business

A higher proportion of men than women sole proprietors operate larger businesses, but total gross receipts are more evenly distributed among women sole proprietors with medium-sized businesses

The sizes of sole proprietors' businesses were measured in two ways:

• Proprietors' gross receipts, with seven categories ranging from under \$5,000 to \$200,000 and over (Tables A.1 to A.7 nd Chart 1).

• Proprietors' net income, with seven categories ranging from under \$0 to \$100,000 and over (Tables B.1 to B.5 and Chart 2).

The number, gross receipts, and net income of sole proprietorships were recorded for both business size measures. These data can be used to determine the income spread among sole proprietorships and can help provide a snapshot of the sole proprietorships more likely to be operating as full-time businesses.

Between 1985 and 2000, an average of 29.16 percent of male sole proprietors had annual sales below \$5,000 and accounted for 0.83 percent, on average, of all male sole proprietors' gross receipts (Table 4). More female sole proprietors—41.01 percent on average—were in this size group and accounted for 3.31 percent of female proprietors' total gross receipts.

Another 44.22 percent of male sole proprietors were in the next three receipts size categories. They accounted for 12.87 percent of receipts, on average, over the 1985-2000 period. Those two numbers for female sole proprietors were 44.87 and 29.27 percent (Table 4).

The next two groups made up 18.90 percent of male and 11.08 percent of sole proprietors and accounted for 27.12 percent and 32.38 percent of their gross receipts, respectively. The men and women proprietors in these two groups constituted an upper-middle class and were likely to be operating their sole proprietorships business on a full-time basis.

At the higher end of business size group, an average of 7.72 percent of male sole proprietors made more than \$200,000 annually, and they accounted for 59.19 percent of male gross receipts each year. Those two figures for the largest of female sole proprietorships were 3.04 percent and 35.04 percent.

All standard deviations for the average numbers in Table 4 are relatively small. Those small standard deviations imply that the average makeup of each size group, in terms of the number of business and gross receipts, have been quite consistent between 1985 and 2000.

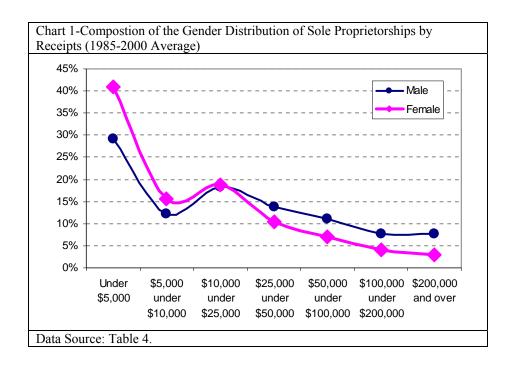
As indicated by Chart 1 and Chart 2, a higher proportion of women sole proprietors fell into the smaller size categories than their male counterparts. However, a higher proportion of total gross receipts was distributed among medium-sized (between \$25,000 and under \$200,000) women sole proprietors. In contrast, receipts are less evenly distributed among male sole proprietors. Less than eight percent of the largest male sole proprietors earned almost 60 percent of total gross receipts while the remaining 92 percent of male sole proprietors earned about 41 percent of total gross receipts.

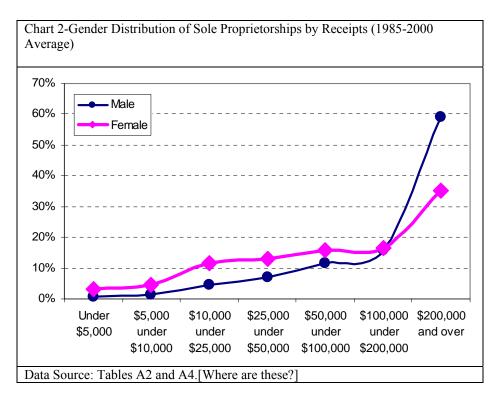
⁴ "Gross receipts" is a measure of gross sales or receipts to the business before expenses or deductions; net income reflects total business income less expenses. The explanation of business size sorted by net income is omitted in this report due to significant inconsistency in the data. The cause of the inconsistency might be sampling error. Business size data sorted by net income is provided at the end of text.

| Table 4-Distribution of Non-farm Sole Proprietors by Receipts and Gender of Owners, Tax Years 1985-2000. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | Business Receipts | | | | | | | | | | |
| Item | Under \$5,000 | \$5,000 under \$10,000 | \$10,000 under \$25,000 | \$25,000 under \$50,000 | \$50,000 under \$100,000 | \$100,000 under \$200,000 | \$200,000 and over | | | | |
| All Businesses | All Businesses | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Businesses | 33.29% | 13.26% | 18.42% | 12.57% | 9.72% | 6.56% | 6.18% | | | | |
| Business Receipts | 1.21% | 1.80% | 5.49% | 7.99% | 12.08% | 15.79% | 55.65% | | | | |
| Male Sole Proprietors | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Businesses | 29.16% | 12.14% | 18.39% | 13.69% | 11.12% | 7.78% | 7.72% | | | | |
| Business Receipts | 0.83% | 1.31% | 4.42% | 7.14% | 11.46% | 15.66% | 59.19% | | | | |
| | | Female | e Sole Propr | ietors | | | | | | | |
| Number of Businesses | 41.01% | 15.68% | 18.68% | 10.51% | 6.97% | 4.11% | 3.04% | | | | |
| Business Receipts | 3.31% | 4.63% | 11.62% | 13.02% | 15.80% | 16.58% | 35.04% | | | | |
| | Male | and Female | e Jointly Ow | ned Busine | sses | | | | | | |
| Number of Businesses | 33.04% | 8.34% | 15.36% | 12.22% | 11.58% | 9.21% | 10.24% | | | | |
| Business Receipts | 0.64% | 0.76% | 3.22% | 5.40% | 10.15% | 15.40% | 64.42% | | | | |

Note: All figures are estimates based on samples and on 1996 Overall Implicit Price Deflator/Inflator for Gross Domestic Product (GDP).

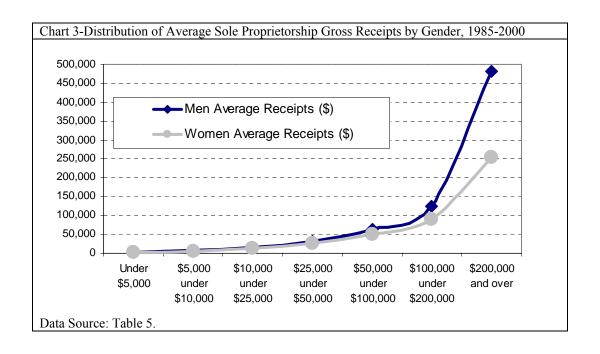
Source: Tables A





| Table 5-Average, Standard Deviation and Coefficient of Variation of Gross Receipts of Non-farm Sole Proprietorships by Receipts and By Gender, Tax Years 1985- 2000 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|--|--|--|
| 1 1 1 1 | Receipts | | | | | | | | | | |
| Item | Under \$5,000 | \$5,000 under \$10,000 | \$10,000 under \$25,000 | \$25,000 under \$50,000 | \$50,000 under \$100,000 | \$100,000 under \$200,000 | \$200,000 and over | Total | | | |
| All Business | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Average (\$) | 1,755 | 6,587 | 14,455 | 30,846 | 60,532 | 117,365 | 442,442 | 48,778 | | | |
| Standard Deviation (\$) | 51 | 99 | 156 | 398 | 875 | 1,455 | 35,559 | 4,051 | | | |
| Coefficient of Variation (%) | 2.91 | 1.50 | 1.08 | 1.29 | 1.45 | 1.24 | 8.04 | 8.30 | | | |
| Male Sole Proprietors | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Average (\$) | 1,760 | 6,671 | 14,899 | 32,300 | 64,010 | 125,137 | 480,891 | 62,239 | | | |
| Standard Deviation (\$) | 72 | 96 | 179 | 348 | 745 | 1,853 | 43,045 | 4,534 | | | |
| Coefficient of Variation (%) | 4.09 | 1.44 | 1.20 | 1.08 | 1.16 | 1.48 | 8.95 | 7.28 | | | |
| | | Fem | ale Sole Pr | oprietors | | | | | | | |
| Average (\$) | 1,767 | 6,463 | 13,597 | 27,145 | 49,710 | 88,782 | 254,472 | 21,919 | | | |
| Standard Deviation (\$) | 59 | 125 | 238 | 821 | 1,845 | 4,001 | 23,583 | 1,144 | | | |
| Coefficient of Variation (%) | 3.34 | 1.93 | 1.75 | 3.02 | 3.71 | 4.51 | 9.27 | 5.22 | | | |
| | Ma | ale and fem | ale Jointly | Owned Bus | sinesses | | | | | | |
| Average (\$) | 1,381 | 6,576 | 14,983 | 31,769 | 63,036 | 121,828 | 455,662 | 72,487 | | | |
| Standard Deviation (\$) | 245 | 409 | 982 | 2,797 | 3,338 | 9,025 | 33,319 | 8,576 | | | |
| Coefficient of Variation (%) | 17.74 | 6.22 | 6.55 | 8.80 | 5.30 | 7.41 | 7.31 | 11.83 | | | |

Note: All figures are estimates based on samples and on 1996 Overall Implicit Price Deflator/Inflator for Gross Domestic Product (GDP). Standard Deviation (SD) is a measure of how widely values are dispersed from the average value. It can be used here as an indicator of the consistency of the data in each size group between 1985 and 2000. A smaller SD indicates the data to be more consistent. Coefficient of Variation is the ratio of the standard deviation to the average expressed as a percent, used in this table to measure the relative variability of the gross receipts per sole proprietorship in each size group. A smaller Coefficient of Variation of a variable implies the variable to be relatively more consistent.



| Table 6-Non-farm Sole Proprietorship Average Annual Growth Rates by Receipts and Gender, 1985-2000 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|--|--|--|--|
| | Size of Business Receipts | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Item | Under \$5,000 | \$5,000 under \$10,000 | \$10,000 under \$25,000 | \$25,000 under \$50,000 | \$50,000 under \$100,000 | \$100,000 under \$200,000 | \$200,000 and over | Total | | | | |
| | All Businesses | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Businesses | 3.80% | 2.97% | 2.88% | 2.84% | 1.65% | 0.97% | 0.11% | 2.72% | | | | |
| Business Receipts | 3.05% | 2.85% | 2.88% | 2.79% | 1.60% | 1.14% | 1.80% | 1.79% | | | | |
| | Male Sole Proprietors | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Businesses | 3.51% | 2.58% | 2.32% | 2.71% | 1.22% | 0.51% | -0.10% | 2.22% | | | | |
| Business Receipts | 2.36% | 2.45% | 2.30% | 2.59% | 1.28% | 0.68% | 1.75% | 1.55% | | | | |
| | | | Female So | le Proprieto | rs | | | | | | | |
| Number of Businesses | 4.59% | 3.96% | 4.31% | 3.82% | 3.83% | 3.08% | 2.45% | 4.08% | | | | |
| Business Receipts | 4.40% | 3.83% | 4.53% | 4.16% | 3.93% | 3.92% | 4.16% | 3.96% | | | | |
| | | Male and | d female Joi | ntly Owned | Businesses | | | | | | | |
| Number of Businesses | -2.29% | 5.54% | -0.75% | 0.71% | 3.48% | 3.72% | -0.23% | -1.93% | | | | |
| Business Receipts | -2.30% | 4.87% | -1.21% | -0.07% | 4.04% | 2.86% | 0.77% | 0.17% | | | | |
| 3.7 | | | | | | | - 01 . 0 . | ~ | | | | |

Note: All figures are estimates based on samples and on 1996 Overall Implicit Price Deflator/Inflator for Gross Domestic Product (GDP).

Source: Division of Statistics of Income, U.S. Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, see Tables A

Table 5 shows the smallest male and female sole proprietor (receipts under \$5,000) made about \$1,700 in annual average gross receipts between 1985 and 2000. Disparities showed up when looking into larger businesses. The coefficients of variation in the table indicate that not only did male sole proprietors take in more receipts; they also consistently took in higher than women sole proprietors.

Chart 3 further shows that differences in income distribution between genders among the smallest firms are not as great as differences among larger sole proprietorships. For example, for the group taking in more than \$200,000 annually in gross receipts, female sole proprietors earned an average of \$254,472 while male sole proprietors earned nearly double that amount, with an average of \$480,891 in receipts.

Table 6 demonstrates that women sole proprietors grew faster than their male counterparts at every receipt level during 1985-2000, and those in the highest receipt group grew the most. Women sole proprietors with receipts of \$200,000 or more grew on average 2.45 percent in the number of businesses and 4.16 percent in receipts between 1985 and 2000. The number of male sole proprietors in the same category dropped 0.1 percent on average and their gross receipts grew 1.75 percent on average during the same period.

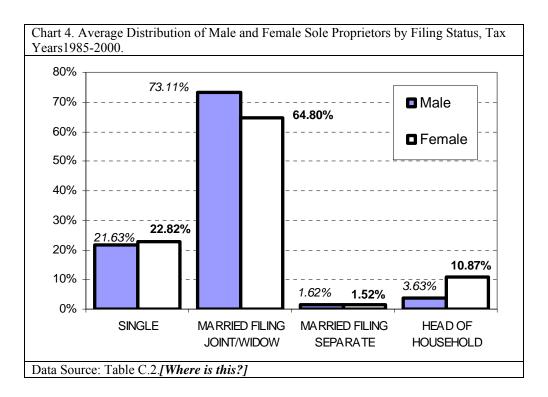
Marital Status

A higher proportion of women than men sole proprietors were not married. More women business owners became heads of households with dependents during 1985-2000.

Taxpayers may claim one of four marital status categories on their tax returns (Tables C1 through C6). Married couples filing jointly accounted for, on average, 73.11 percent of the tax returns of men, and 64.80 percent of women sole proprietors over the 1985-2000 period (Chart 4).⁵ The remaining sole proprietorship returns were filed by single men (21.63 percent) and women (22.81 percent); head of household, defined as unmarried individuals with dependents, 3.63 percent for men and 10.87 percent for women; and married couples filing separately were 1.62 percent for men and 1.52 percent for women.

-

⁵ This filing status also includes a small number of widows and widowers, who may use this status for two years after their spouse passed away.



The percentage of male sole proprietors that were married and filed their income tax returns jointly declined from 78 percent in 1985 to 69 percent in 2000. Those two numbers for women were 70 percent and 59 percent.⁶ The share of gross receipts also dropped over the period from 85 percent to 77 percent for men; and from 70 percent to 62 percent for women. The net income share declined from 85 percent to 79 percent for men and from 67 percent to 59 percent for women (Tables C).

The share of male sole proprietors filing as unmarried heads of household with dependents increased from two percent to six percent between 1985 and 2000, with concomitant growth in their receipts (from two percent to four percent) and net income (similarly from two percent to four percent). Unmarried women sole proprietors with dependents grew from eight percent in 1985 to 15 percent in 2000. Their gross receipts increased from nine percent to 12 percent and net income from 11 percent to 16 percent.

Excluding single male and female sole proprietors of which there seems to be at about equal proportion of 24 percent in 2000, unmarried men sole proprietors with family responsibilities whether they filed as heads of households or married but filing separately, shared about 7 percent of total male sole proprietors number. This number was more than double - 16 percent - for women. Table 7 presents the average gross receipts and net income of sole proprietors sorted by their marital status. Women proprietors as head of households had receipts that were less than half of that as men with the same filing status; and they had an average net income of little more than \$7,000, nearly \$3,000 less than their male counterparts did.

_

⁶ Reasons for the changing patterns in the marital status of women sole proprietors would require further study. The changes may reflect changes in U.S. society overall, and/or changes in the economic situations of women who choose to become sole proprietors.

| Table 7-Sole Proprietorship Average Gross Receipts and Net Income by Tax Filing Status of Business Owner, Tax Year 2000 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Gender Single Married Filing Jointly Married Filing Separately Head Of Households | | | | | | | | | | |
| Business Gross Receipts | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | \$ 49,837 | \$ 74,387 | \$ 85,253 | \$ 45,539 | | | | | | |
| Women | \$ 22,646 | \$ 25,298 | \$ 36,469 | \$ 20,410 | | | | | | |
| Business Net Inc | come | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | \$ 8,796 | \$ 15,316 | \$ 15,341 | \$ 9,778 | | | | | | |
| Women | \$ 6,080 | \$ 6,544 | \$ 10,432 | \$ 7,011 | | | | | | |
| Data Source: Ta | Data Source: Tables C | | | | | | | | | |

Industrial Sectors

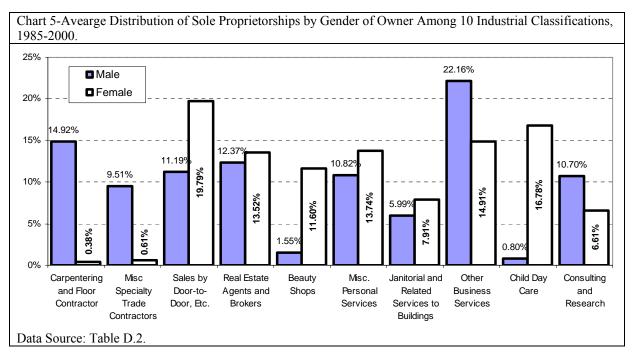
Gender segregation seemed to exist in ten industrial sectors: male sole proprietors dominated "carpentering, floor contractor and miscellaneous special trade contractors," while "beauty shops" and "child day care" were women's territories. This segregation created a unique opportunity for sole proprietors' businesses to grow in their gender counterpart's territory.

Table 8 shows that more than half (51.9 percent on average) of female sole proprietors were concentrated in ten industrial sectors over 1985-2000, while only 28.4 percent of male sole proprietors were located in those ten sectors. These sectors included Carpentering and Floor Contractors, Miscellaneous Specialty Trade Contractors, Sales By Door-To-Door, etc., Real Estate Agents and Brokers, Beauty Shops, Miscellaneous Personal Services, Janitorial and Related Services to Buildings, Other Business Services, Child Day Care, and Consulting and Research. Women sole proprietors in those sectors made 31.8 percent of total female sole proprietorship receipts and 50.3 percent of net income. Those two numbers for men were 14.1 percent and 23.1 percent. In contrast to women, Table 8 also indicates that the share of male sole proprietors in those ten areas increased during the period.

Chart 5 indicates strong gender segregation in the ten industrial sectors. Male sole proprietors dominated Carpentering and Floor Contractors and Miscellaneous Special Trade Contractors, while Beauty Shops and Child Day Care were women's territories. The most concentrated activity for women (19.79 percent) was in Door-to-Door Sales, followed by Child Day Care (16.78 percent), Other Business Services (14.91 percent), Miscellaneous Personal Services (13.74 percent), Real Estate Agents and Brokers (13.52 percent), Beauty Shops (11.60 percent), Janitorial and Related Services (7.91 percent), Consulting and Research (6.61 percent), Miscellaneous Specialty Trade Contractors (0.61 percent), and Carpentering and Floor Contractors (0.38 percent).

| Table 8-Percent of Sole Proprietors Engaged in 10 Industrial Sectors by Receipts, Net Income, and Gender of Owner, 1985-2000. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|--------|----------|--------------------------------|-------|-------|----------|--------------------------------|------------|------|--------|--------------------------------|
| | | | of Busin | | | Gross | s Receip | ts | Net Income | | | |
| Year | Total | Male | Female | Joint Male and Female | Total | Male | Female | Joint Male and Female | Total | Male | Female | Joint Male and Female |
| 1985 | 32.5 | 24.1 | 51.1 | 25.9 | 10.1 | 8.4 | 22.2 | 6.1 | 24.3 | 19.6 | 49.1 | 21.7 |
| 1986 | 32.4 | 24.0 | 51.0 | 23.1 | 11.6 | 9.4 | 25.6 | 9.7 | 24.8 | 18.9 | 57.9 | 11.4 |
| 1987 | 32.1 | 24.7 | 48.4 | 21.5 | 11.7 | 9.7 | 25.1 | 6.2 | 23.6 | 18.5 | 49.2 | 11.5 |
| 1988 | 31.7 | 24.0 | 48.6 | 24.2 | 11.4 | 9.2 | 26.6 | 6.7 | 21.5 | 16.5 | 46.7 | 23.6 |
| 1989 | 37.8 | 29.4 | 55.3 | 30.7 | 15.0 | 13.0 | 29.9 | 7.9 | 29.0 | 24.4 | 52.7 | 18.5 |
| 1990 | 37.8 | 29.7 | 54.0 | 26.8 | 15.9 | 13.6 | 29.0 | 12.8 | 27.8 | 23.7 | 48.3 | 26.3 |
| 1991 | 37.2 | 28.9 | 53.5 | 28.7 | 15.4 | 13.0 | 29.4 | 9.7 | 26.5 | 22.1 | 46.6 | 17.7 |
| 1992 | 37.6 | 30.1 | 52.5 | 23.0 | 16.2 | 13.9 | 28.7 | 12.9 | 26.7 | 22.7 | 45.3 | 25.1 |
| 1993 | 36.8 | 28.4 | 53.2 | 26.8 | 16.8 | 13.9 | 33.0 | 12.3 | 27.0 | 21.6 | 50.2 | 32.0 |
| 1994 | 37.7 | 29.6 | 52.8 | 28.7 | 18.1 | 15.2 | 34.5 | 11.6 | 27.8 | 22.7 | 50.2 | 30.4 |
| 1995 | 37.1 | 28.8 | 52.7 | 25.9 | 18.3 | 15.6 | 33.6 | 12.4 | 27.9 | 22.9 | 49.7 | 41.9 |
| 1996 | 38.8 | 31.0 | 53.1 | 28.9 | 20.5 | 17.6 | 35.3 | 14.8 | 30.4 | 25.5 | 49.1 | 44.4 |
| 1997 | 40.6 | 32.1 | 55.3 | 36.7 | 22.3 | 19.1 | 37.8 | 18.5 | 32.8 | 27.8 | 52.1 | 38.9 |
| 1998 | 37.3 | 30.0 | 49.8 | 28.3 | 21.6 | 18.2 | 37.7 | 14.9 | 32.8 | 27.3 | 52.4 | 33.1 |
| 1999 | 37.2 | 30.0 | 49.7 | 24.8 | 21.3 | 17.6 | 39.1 | 13.7 | 33.2 | 27.6 | 52.4 | 23.5 |
| 2000 | 36.8 | 29.3 | 49.2 | 31.5 | 21.8 | 17.8 | 41.2 | 14.2 | 33.9 | 28.0 | 53.6 | 34.7 |
| Average | 36.3 | 28.4 | 51.9 | 27.2 | 16.8 | 14.1 | 31.8 | 11.5 | 28.1 | 23.1 | 50.3 | 27.2 |
| Data source | e: Tal | oles D | | | | | | | | | | |

Of these activities, the most common listed for men during the same period was the catchall Other Business Services, which amounted to 22.16 percent followed by Carpentering and Floor Contractors at 14.92 percent. Child Day Care accounted for only about 0.80 percent and Beauty Shops came in at 1.55 percent.



| Table 9-Sole Proprietors' Average Gross Receipts and Net Income by Gender of Owner Among 10 Industrial Classifications, 2000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Gender | Carpentering and Floor Contractors | Misc. Specialty Trade Contractors | Sales By Door-To- Door, etc. | Real Estate Agents and Brokers | Beauty Shops | Misc. Personal Services | Janitorial and Related Services To Buildings | Other Business Services | Child Day Care | Consulting and Research | | | |
| | | | | Gross R | eceipts | | | | | | | | |
| Men | \$ 47,177 | \$ 52,640 | \$21,548 | \$53,000 | \$38,177 | \$23,012 | \$22,520 | \$31,496 | \$ 9,371 | \$47,723 | | | |
| Women | \$ 37,594 | \$ 60,280 | \$ 9,462 | \$39,426 | \$22,173 | \$13,589 | \$10,689 | \$24,243 | \$11,632 | \$24,655 | | | |
| Ratio* | 79.7% | 114.5% | 43.9% | 74.4% | 58.1% | 59.1% | 47.5% | 77.0% | 124.1% | 51.7% | | | |
| | | | | Net In | come | | | | | | | | |
| Men | \$ 12,538 | \$ 8,533 | \$ 4,470 | \$24,844 | \$11,421 | \$ 6,789 | \$ 5,746 | \$10,091 | \$ 4,338 | \$27,397 | | | |
| Women | \$ 4,918 | \$ 6,213 | \$ 328 | \$20,286 | \$ 7,851 | \$ 3,510 | \$ 5,780 | \$ 9,195 | \$ 4,063 | \$13,476 | | | |
| Ratio* | 39.2% | 72.8% | 7.3% | 81.7% | 68.7% | 51.7% | 100.6% | 91.1% | 93.7% | 49.2% | | | |
| | | N | et Income | e as a Perce | ent of Gr | oss Rece | eipts | | | | | | |
| Men | 26.6% | 16.2% | 20.7% | 46.9% | 29.9% | 29.5% | 25.5% | 32.0% | 46.3% | 57.4% | | | |
| Women | 13.1% | 10.3% | 3.5% | 51.5% | 35.4% | 25.8% | 54.1% | 37.9% | 34.9% | 54.7% | | | |
| | * Ratio: Women's amount as percentage ratio of that of men. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Data Source | e: Tables D | | | Data Source: Tables D | | | | | | | | | |

The information in Table 9 provides a snapshot of average profitability of sole proprietors in 2000. Women Real Estate Agents and Brokers had the highest average net income, at \$20,286, which was 81.7 percent of men's in the same profession. Male sole proprietors in Consulting and Research had the highest average net income at \$27,397. Women in the same profession made 49.2 percent of that. Women were most engaged in Sales by Door-to-Door, yet there they made the lowest average net income, \$328, which was 7.3 percent of their male counterparts. In only one case, Janitorial and Related Services to Buildings, was women's income higher than men's (by 0.6 percent)

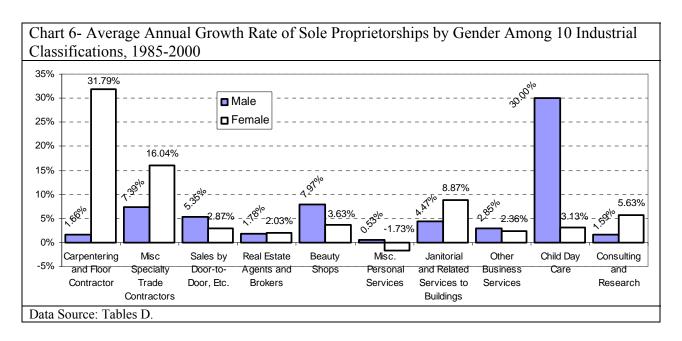


Table 9 also gives an index of profitability among the ten industrial sectors. On the top of the list for men was, once again, Consulting and Research. Their net income was 57.4 percent of their gross receipts in 2000. It was also the most profitable profession for women at 54.7 percent. Women sole proprietors engaged as Real Estate Agents and Brokers and Janitorial and Related Services to Buildings had profitability rates over 50 percent as well.

The most gender segregated industrial sectors provided opportunities for business owners of the opposite gender. Chart 6 illustrates such opportunity: in the male dominated Carpentering and Floor Contractors sector, women sole proprietorships grew 31.79 percent annually between 1985 and 2000. The parallel situation for men was in the woman dominated Child Day Care sector, where male sole proprietorships grew by 30 percent.

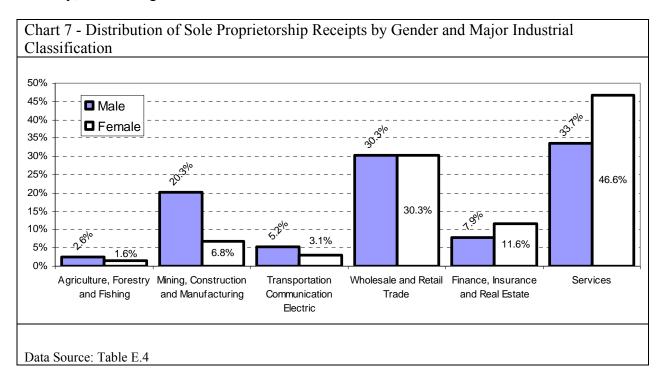
Six Major Categories

Nearly the same proportion of male and female sole proprietors engaged in "Wholesale and Retail Trade." Nearly two thirds of women sole proprietors were in "Services." The highest growth for women sole proprietors was in "Transportation, Communications, and Utilities" and for men it was in "Agricultural Services, Forestry, and Fishing."

Sole proprietors operated their businesses in a range of industries over the 1985-2000 period. The majority (50.7 percent) were in Services, with 18.5 percent engaged in Wholesale and Retail Trade. The rest were in Finance, Insurance and Real Estate (9.0 percent); Mining, Construction and Manufacturing (4.3 percent), Transportation, Communications and Utilities (2.1 percent); and Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing (1.5 percent).

Male sole proprietors had a similar pattern, about 46.0 percent in Services; 20.6 percent in Mining, Manufacturing, and Construction; 15.9 percent in Wholesale and Retail Trade 8.3 percent in Finance, Insurance and Real Estate; 5.8 percent in Transportation, Communications, and Utilities; and 3.4 percent in Agricultural Services, Forestry, and Fishing.

Women sole proprietors were mostly concentrated in Services (60.4 percent). The were distributed with 22.3 percent in Wholesale and Retail Trade; 9.5 percent in Finance, Insurance and Real Estate; 4.6 percent in Mining, Manufacturing, and Construction; 1.9 percent in Transportation, Communications, and Utilities; and 1.5 percent in Agricultural Services, Forestry, and Fishing".



Total receipts and net income differed by industry, reflecting a mix of factors such as average business size, labor or capital intensity, and profitability. Over the 1985-2000 period, male sole proprietor's average receipts and net income shares were 33.7 percent and 55.2 percent in Services; 30.3 percent and 11.3 percent in Wholesale and Retail Trade; 11.1 percent and 18.4 percent in Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate; 20.3 percent and 16.7 percent in Mining, Construction, and Manufacturing; 5.2 percent and 3.9 percent in Transportation, Communications, and Utilities; and 2.6 percent and 1.9 percent in Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing.

In the same period, the proportions for female sole proprietors were 46.6 percent and 67.4 percent in Services; 30.3 percent and 5.9 percent in Wholesale and Retail Trade; 11.6 percent and 20.6 percent in Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate; 6.8 percent and 4.0 percent in Mining, Construction, and Manufacturing; 3.1 percent and 1.4 percent in Transportation, Communications, and Utilities; and 1.6 percent and 0.7 percent in agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing (Tables E and Chart 7).

| Table 10- Average Sole Proprietor's Gross Receipts and | Net Income by Gender and Major Industrial |
|--|---|
| Classification, 2000. | |

| Item | Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | | Transportation, Communications, Public Utilities | Wholesale and Retail Trade | Finance, Insurance and Real | Services | | | | | |
|----------------|---|-----------|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | Con Doning | | Estate | | | | | | |
| Gross Receipts | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | \$ 51,993 | \$ 67,202 | \$57,150 | \$113,191 | \$120,402 | \$ 46,502 | | | | | |
| Women | \$ 24,306 | \$ 44,381 | \$28,933 | \$ 27,145 | \$ 42,433 | \$ 19,104 | | | | | |
| Ratio* | 46.7% | 66.0% | 50.6% | 24.0% | 35.2% | 41.1% | | | | | |
| | | | Net Income | | | | | | | | |
| Men | \$ 8,124 | \$ 11,519 | \$ 8,488 | \$ 8,907 | \$ 21,785 | \$ 15,555 | | | | | |
| Women | \$ 1,363 | \$ 5,860 | \$ 5,235 | \$ 1,705 | \$ 16,623 | \$ 7,082 | | | | | |
| Ratio* | 16.8% | 50.9% | 61.7% | 19.1% | 76.3% | 45.5% | | | | | |
| | Net Income as Percent of Gross Receipts | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men | 15.6% | 17.1% | 14.9% | 7.9% | 18.1% | 33.4% | | | | | |
| Women | 5.6% | 13.2% | 18.1% | 6.3% | 39.2% | 37.1% | | | | | |
| | _ | · | | | | | | | | | |

* Ratio: Women's amount as a percentage of men's.

Data Source: Tables E.

In terms of total sales, women proprietors earned a fraction of their male counterparts. On average in 2000, male proprietors earned gross receipts of \$120,402 in Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate, and \$113,191 in Wholesale and Retail trade. The sales in these two sectors for women proprietors were 35.2 percent and 24.0 percent of their male counterparts. Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate was the most profitable sector for both male and female proprietors. This was also the sector in which women's net income was closest to that of men.

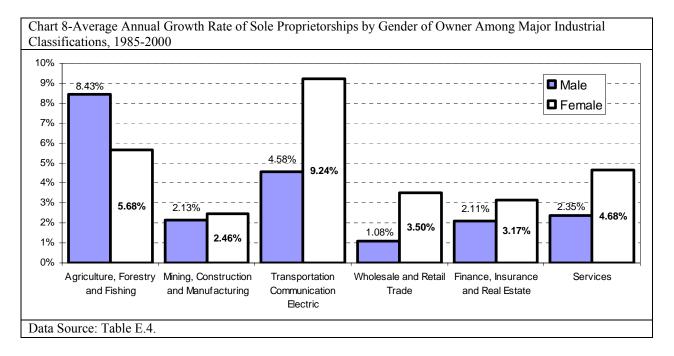
Services (33.4%) was the most profitable sector for male sole proprietors followed by Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate (18.1%). These two sectors also were most profitable for women whose net income as a percent of gross receipts was 39.2 percent in Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate and 37.1 percent in Services.

The increase in the number of sole proprietorships in every major industrial sector over the period of 1985-2000 is illustrated in Chart 8. Women sole proprietors grew faster than their male counterparts in nearly every industry, except in Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing where male sole proprietors increased the most, 8.43 percent per year on average. The fastest growing sector for women was Transportation, Communications, and Utilities at 9.24 percent.

Table 11 presents a picture of men's advantage in almost every sector, particularly in terms of business receipts and net income in 2000. While women sole proprietors made up 47.5 percent of the total Wholesale and Retail Trade business and 44.7 percent of Services, their share of business receipts was only 17.6 percent and 24.9 percent, respectively. Their share of net income in those areas was 15.0 and 27.1 percent.

| | stribution of Solerial Classification | e Proprietorships by ons, 2000. | Number of Busine | sses, Gross Reco | eipts, and Net In | come Among |
|-------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|--|------------|
| Item | Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | Mining, Construction, and Manufacturing | Transportation, Communications, and Utilities | Wholesale and Retail Trade | Finance, Insurance and Real Estate | Services |
| | | Nι | umber of Businesses | 3 | | |
| Men | 82.1% | 88.9% | 83.8% | 50.2% | 59.4% | 54.2% |
| Women | 16.8% | 9.9% | 15.3% | 47.5% | 38.9% | 44.7% |
| | | | Gross Receipts | | | |
| Men | 89.2% | 91.7% | 89.9% | 77.7% | 79.8% | 73.4% |
| Women | 8.5% | 6.7% | 8.3% | 17.6% | 18.4% | 24.9% |
| | | | Net Income | | | |
| Men | 96.3% | 93.3% | 89.1% | 82.7% | 66.3% | 72.1% |
| Women | 3 3% | 5 3% | 10.1% | 15.0% | 33.1% | 27 1% |

Note: Numbers due not add to 100% due to the omission of jointly owned proprietorships. Data Source: Tables E.



Sole Proprietors in the 10 Most Populous States⁷

Sole proprietorships have become slightly more concentrated in large states since 1985. By 2000, about 55 percent of U.S. sole proprietorships were concentrated in the 10 most populous states, accounting for 63 percent of business receipts and 59 percent of net income. Among these 10, Florida had the highest growth in sole proprietorships followed by New York and North Carolina

A majority of sole proprietors were concentrated in the 10 most populous states, averaging 53.2 percent between 1985 and 2000 (Table 12). The net income earned in these 10 states was stable

⁷ The analysis was limited to 10 states because of concerns about the accuracy of sample-based estimates for less populous states.

growing from 57.2 percent in 1985 to 58.6 percent in 2000. Gross receipts, however, increased from 40.5 percent in 1985 to 62.6 percent in 2000.

Table 12- Distribution of Sole Proprietorships' Number, Gross Receipts, and Net Income by Owners' Gender in the 10 most populous states, 1985-2000.

| | Nι | ımber (| of Busin | esses | | R | eceipts | | | Net | Income | |
|-------------|----------|---------|----------|-----------------------------|-------|------|---------|-----------------------------|-------|------|--------|--------------------------------|
| Year | Total | Male | Female | Joint Male and Female | Total | Male | Female | Joint Male and Female | Total | Male | Female | Joint Male and Female |
| 1985 | 53.0 | 54.1 | 51.2 | 47.5 | 40.5 | 40.9 | 39.3 | 35.9 | 57.2 | 57.7 | 56.1 | 46.3 |
| 1986 | 52.1 | 52.9 | 50.7 | 49.4 | 39.9 | 40.1 | 40.2 | 36.6 | 54.6 | 55.2 | 54.8 | 34.3 |
| 1987 | 52.6 | 52.9 | 51.9 | 54.4 | 41.6 | 41.9 | 42.3 | 33.6 | 56.7 | 56.7 | 57.4 | 49.1 |
| 1988 | 53.5 | 54.0 | 53.2 | 47.3 | 44.9 | 44.8 | 47.8 | 38.7 | 58.2 | 58.1 | 59.7 | 51.6 |
| 1989 | 53.1 | 53.0 | 53.2 | 52.0 | 46.9 | 47.1 | 47.4 | 41.4 | 58.4 | 57.7 | 61.2 | 68.0 |
| 1990 | 52.9 | 52.6 | 53.4 | 54.0 | 47.5 | 47.2 | 48.4 | 55.2 | 57.9 | 57.3 | 60.8 | 62.2 |
| 1991 | 53.7 | 53.9 | 53.4 | 51.2 | 50.4 | 50.1 | 51.4 | 52.5 | 57.8 | 57.2 | 60.3 | 64.2 |
| 1992 | 54.0 | 54.4 | 53.0 | 57.0 | 51.0 | 50.4 | 52.1 | 62.0 | 57.2 | 57.2 | 57.6 | 53.3 |
| 1993 | 52.7 | 53.2 | 51.4 | 59.3 | 51.4 | 50.9 | 52.5 | 58.1 | 56.0 | 55.8 | 57.0 | 58.3 |
| 1994 | 53.7 | 54.8 | 51.7 | 53.3 | 52.9 | 52.4 | 54.0 | 62.7 | 55.9 | 55.8 | 56.1 | 65.1 |
| 1995 | 52.0 | 52.9 | 50.5 | 49.8 | 54.2 | 53.8 | 55.2 | 59.9 | 55.8 | 55.0 | 58.7 | 70.0 |
| 1996 | 52.1 | 52.6 | 51.3 | 48.8 | 56.2 | 55.5 | 58.8 | 60.2 | 57.2 | 56.5 | 59.8 | 63.9 |
| 1997 | 52.9 | 53.5 | 52.0 | 52.3 | 57.8 | 57.4 | 59.0 | 62.9 | 58.1 | 58.3 | 57.2 | 65.4 |
| 1998 | 53.9 | 54.7 | 52.4 | 60.5 | 59.2 | 59.0 | 59.5 | 62.6 | 57.4 | 57.8 | 56.0 | 60.9 |
| 1999 | 54.4 | 54.4 | 54.1 | 59.9 | 60.7 | 60.6 | 60.1 | 68.7 | 57.7 | 57.7 | 57.0 | 72.7 |
| 2000 | 54.6 | 54.5 | 54.6 | 60.9 | 62.6 | 62.5 | 61.6 | 72.9 | 58.6 | 58.7 | 57.6 | 68.3 |
| Average | 53.2 | 53.6 | 52.4 | 53.6 | 51.1 | 50.9 | 51.9 | 54.0 | 57.2 | 57.0 | 58.0 | 59.6 |
| Data Source | e: Table | es F | | | | | | | | | | |

On a basis of average receipts, California was the best state for sole proprietorships (\$90,902 per business for men and \$35,796 for women) in 2000. In terms of average net income, New Jersey was the best state for men at \$18,711 while California was most favorable for women at \$8,765. In New York, women sole proprietors earned 57.1 percent of the male counterparts, the most for the top 10 states.

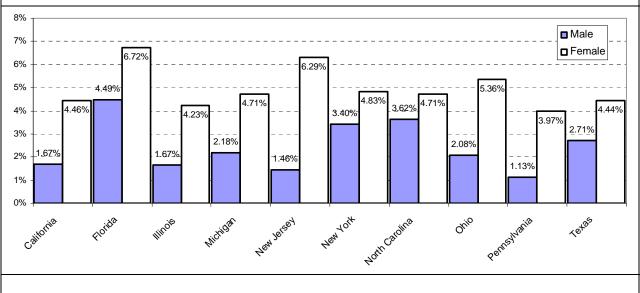
Table 13- Average Sole Proprietorship Gross Receipts and Net Income by Owners' Gender among the 10 largest states, 2000.

| Item | California | Florida | Illinois | Michigan | New Jersey | New York | North Carolina | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Texas |
|--------|------------|----------|----------|------------|--------------|------------|-------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| | | | | Business | Gross Rece | ipts | | | | |
| Men | \$ 90,902 | \$53,069 | \$58,419 | \$50,728 | \$86,385 | \$61,039 | \$63,082 | \$55,754 | \$75,884 | \$82,613 |
| Women | \$ 35,796 | \$18,806 | \$18,342 | \$19,694 | \$22,456 | \$24,412 | \$24,683 | \$19,023 | \$25,127 | \$23,544 |
| Ratio* | 39.4% | 35.4% | 31.4% | 38.8% | 26.0% | 40.0% | 39.1% | 34.1% | 33.1% | 28.5% |
| | | | | Busines | s Net Incon | ne | | | | |
| Men | \$ 17,993 | \$10,201 | \$14,640 | \$11,780 | \$18,711 | \$14,913 | \$11,007 | \$12,669 | \$15,530 | \$13,242 |
| Women | \$ 8,765 | \$ 5,804 | \$ 5,810 | \$ 5,353 | \$ 7,388 | \$ 8,521 | \$ 5,338 | \$ 5,697 | \$ 6,082 | \$ 5,710 |
| Ratio* | 48.7% | 56.9% | 39.7% | 45.4% | 39.5% | 57.1% | 48.5% | 45.0% | 39.2% | 43.1% |
| | | | Net In | come as Pe | rcent of Gro | ss Receipt | S | | | |
| Men | 19.8% | 19.2% | 25.1% | 23.2% | 21.7% | 24.4% | 17.4% | 22.7% | 20.5% | 16.0% |
| Women | 24.5% | 30.9% | 31.7% | 27.2% | 32.9% | 34.9% | 21.6% | 29.9% | 24.2% | 24.3% |

* Ratio: Women's amount as a percentage of that of men.

Data Source: Tables F





Data Source: Tables F.

Net income as a percent of gross receipts varied across the 10 states and women had a higher rate in each state, compared to men. New York was the most profitable state (34.9 percent) for women, followed by New Jersey (32.9 percent) and Illinois (31.7 percent). The most profitable state for men was Illinois (25.1 percent), followed by New York (24.4 percent) and Michigan (23.2 percent).

Growth in sole proprietorships varied widely from state to state, and from year to year within states, over the 1985-2000 period (Tables F). Chart 9 offers a quick glance at the average annual growth pattern by gender of sole proprietorships. Florida had the highest growth rates for men and women sole proprietorships (4.49 percent for men and 6.72 percent for women). The growth

of women sole proprietors overshadowed that of men in all 10 states. Women sole proprietors grew at an average annual rate of 6.72 percent in Florida, 6.29 percent in New Jersey, and 5.36 percent in Ohio.

Concluding Remarks

This paper looked at sole proprietorship data for the period 1985 through 2000. The data reveal important facts about a broad gender difference in numbers of businesses, gross receipts, and net income among sole proprietorships in the U.S. Those facts extended findings from previous gender studies on business owners and provide answers to questions that motivated the present research.

The growth rates of female sole proprietors in the numbers of businesses, gross receipts, and net income were all more than double that of their male counterparts between 1985 and 2000. However, women made up an average of 34 percent of total sole proprietorships, accounted for 15 percent of total receipts and 19 percent of net income during this period. This implies future growth opportunities for women sole proprietors.

When classified by business receipts, a higher proportion of men than women sole proprietors operated larger businesses during the period 1985 through 2000, but business earnings among women sole proprietors seemed more evenly distributed than those of men. In other words, male sole proprietors were more firm size sensitive and disparate than women were. The average receipts of the highest men's group were 15 fold that of the median group and 273 times that of the lowest group. Those numbers for women sole proprietors were 9 and 144, respectively. Sole proprietorships were still male-dominated between 1985 and 2000, as male sole proprietors had a larger share of the total number, receipts, and net income. There was nearly the same proportion of male businesses as of female businesses engaged in industries such as Wholesale and Retail Trade and Services. Gender segregation appeared to exist significantly in 10 industrial sectors but less so in six broad industrial classifications.

More than a half of total sole proprietorships were concentrated in the 10 most populous states, of which Florida had the highest growth, followed by New York and North Carolina. New York was the most competitive state for women as they made 57.1 percent of male sole proprietors' average net income.

A higher proportion of women than men sole proprietors were not married during 1985-2000. In 2000, 14.7 percent of women operated their business as head of household with dependents and without spousal support while male sole proprietors in this category were only 5.5 percent. This might offer a partial explanation why female sole proprietors earned less on average than their counterparts did during the period, as a higher proportion of women had to hop between business and family responsibilities.

A shortcoming of the data set is the limitations associated with tabular information. Another is the inconsistency among operational definitions that occur in both population and sample data

over time. If SOI provided a set of micro data, rather than aggregated tabulations, more careful statistical examination is possible with more robust results.

TABLES

Tables A: Size of Business Receipts

Table A.1 Number of Total Sole Proprietorships, by Size of Business Receipts, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and on 1996 Overall Implicit Price Deflator/Inflator for Gross Domestic Product)

| Year | Under \$5,000 | \$5,000 under \$10,000 | \$10,000 under \$25,000 | \$25,000 under \$50,000 | \$50,000 under \$100,000 | \$100,000 under \$200,000 | \$200,000 and over | Total |
|------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| 1985 | 4,055,805 | 1,731,960 | 2,392,223 | 1,670,868 | 1,470,359 | 1,011,491 | 964,045 | 13,296,75 |
| 1986 | 4,232,100 | 1,843,133 | 2,438,178 | 1,741,072 | 1,539,173 | 1,034,280 | 970,404 | 13,798,34 |
| 1987 | 4,459,098 | 1,896,287 | 2,680,600 | 1,901,624 | 1,512,102 | 1,031,114 | 1,072,955 | 14,553,780 |
| 1988 | 4,619,587 | 2,019,649 | 2,890,896 | 1,949,411 | 1,492,362 | 1,141,131 | 1,115,248 | 15,228,285 |
| 1989 | 5,069,768 | 2,111,966 | 2,944,019 | 1,965,110 | 1,632,170 | 1,085,004 | 1,112,927 | 15,920,963 |
| 1990 | 5,422,401 | 2,157,998 | 3,079,046 | 2,087,648 | 1,554,636 | 1,155,632 | 1,139,022 | 16,596,384 |
| 1991 | 5,663,124 | 2,219,205 | 3,239,921 | 2,035,022 | 1,662,607 | 1,102,900 | 1,034,857 | 16,957,630 |
| 1992 | 5,952,077 | 2,188,779 | 3,244,551 | 2,136,519 | 1,612,862 | 1,096,802 | 1,060,695 | 17,292,280 |
| 1993 | 6,175,680 | 2,360,747 | 3,249,589 | 2,160,107 | 1,652,780 | 1,108,521 | 1,006,696 | 17,714,12 |
| 1994 | 6,213,705 | 2,427,828 | 3,413,080 | 2,191,162 | 1,706,291 | 1,110,348 | 1,046,363 | 18,108,77 |
| 1995 | 6,367,430 | 2,491,880 | 3,389,357 | 2,355,383 | 1,656,280 | 1,110,010 | 1,020,897 | 18,391,23 |
| 1996 | 6,608,175 | 2,481,266 | 3,541,816 | 2,440,854 | 1,747,687 | 1,176,172 | 1,035,747 | 19,031,71 |
| 1997 | 6,689,359 | 2,602,148 | 3,534,168 | 2,429,516 | 1,746,121 | 1,196,732 | 1,020,604 | 19,218,649 |
| 1998 | 6,764,491 | 2,639,173 | 3,431,229 | 2,409,067 | 1,863,410 | 1,172,842 | 1,096,586 | 19,376,79 |
| 1999 | 6,717,229 | 2,634,417 | 3,546,071 | 2,538,289 | 1,824,295 | 1,163,089 | 1,092,656 | 19,516,04 |
| 2000 | 7,061,265 | 2,675,892 | 3,633,013 | 2,523,290 | 1,856,977 | 1,155,444 | 955,686 | 19,861,56 |

Source: U.S. Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, Statistics of Income Division.

Table A.2 Receipts of Total Sole Proprietorships, by Size of Business Receipts, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples; in thousand of dollars; and on 1996 Overall Implicit Price Deflator/Inflator for Gross Domestic Product)

| Year | Under \$5,000 | \$5,000 under \$10,000 | \$10,000 under \$25,000 | \$25,000 under \$50,000 | \$50,000 under \$100,000 | \$100,000 under \$200,000 | \$200,000 and over | Total |
|------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| 1985 | 7,409,730 | 11,730,319 | 34,781,352 | 51,840,416 | 90,544,039 | 117,388,328 | 419,167,031 | 732,861,21 |
| 1986 | 7,587,852 | 12,344,836 | 36,074,623 | 54,692,313 | 94,567,060 | 124,295,533 | 413,114,707 | 742,676,923 |
| 1987 | 7,994,730 | 12,589,294 | 38,997,098 | 59,567,555 | 92,431,827 | 122,112,219 | 453,652,897 | 787,345,620 |
| 1988 | 8,412,557 | 13,434,113 | 42,077,817 | 61,630,604 | 92,101,756 | 134,761,225 | 485,449,672 | 837,867,744 |
| 1989 | 9,186,652 | 14,080,666 | 42,806,805 | 61,203,920 | 98,135,671 | 126,858,343 | 480,433,397 | 832,705,455 |
| 1990 | 9,702,799 | 14,185,544 | 44,797,812 | 63,344,169 | 95,120,367 | 135,229,188 | 482,251,359 | 844,631,23 |
| 1991 | 9,941,039 | 14,359,047 | 46,160,012 | 62,823,162 | 99,687,041 | 128,678,058 | 439,244,849 | 800,893,20 |
| 1992 | 10,291,338 | 14,234,456 | 46,883,955 | 65,565,359 | 96,524,001 | 130,057,675 | 439,364,819 | 802,921,604 |
| 1993 | 10,745,848 | 15,450,310 | 47,026,210 | 65,533,160 | 97,050,893 | 131,461,718 | 437,424,158 | 804,692,29 |
| 1994 | 10,590,965 | 15,567,908 | 48,640,064 | 67,170,006 | 103,481,045 | 130,846,135 | 447,276,814 | 823,572,93 |
| 1995 | 11,089,245 | 16,263,167 | 48,482,163 | 71,571,089 | 100,922,774 | 130,051,928 | 444,620,283 | 823,000,650 |
| 1996 | 11,512,633 | 16,263,380 | 50,276,467 | 73,975,885 | 104,626,480 | 135,384,651 | 451,194,347 | 843,233,843 |
| 1997 | 11,468,933 | 16,794,213 | 50,683,707 | 74,609,490 | 105,614,819 | 140,083,800 | 454,070,809 | 853,325,770 |
| 1998 | 11,961,346 | 17,605,409 | 49,473,356 | 74,557,935 | 112,996,693 | 134,156,754 | 489,043,270 | 889,794,764 |
| 1999 | 11,469,352 | 17,403,563 | 51,416,345 | 78,417,028 | 107,788,572 | 135,986,284 | 522,468,320 | 924,949,464 |
| 2000 | 11,545,099 | 17,781,223 | 52,936,925 | 77,912,810 | 113,581,554 | 137,298,851 | 539,555,533 | 950,611,99 |

Table A.3 Number of Male-Operated Sole Proprietorships, by Size of Business Receipts, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and on 1996 Overall Implicit Price Deflator/Inflator for Gross Domestic Product)

| Year | Under \$5,000 | \$5,000 under \$10,000 | \$10,000 under \$25,000 | \$25,000 under \$50,000 | \$50,000 under \$100,000 | \$100,000 under \$200,000 | \$200,000 and over | Total |
|------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| 1985 | 2,350,625 | 1,032,864 | 1,544,963 | 1,146,475 | 1,129,622 | 787,684 | 774,982 | 8,767,215 |
| 1986 | 2,424,607 | 1,104,340 | 1,618,797 | 1,227,518 | 1,133,122 | 808,342 | 765,474 | 9,082,200 |
| 1987 | 2,583,753 | 1,098,832 | 1,723,656 | 1,338,456 | 1,080,126 | 786,996 | 879,169 | 9,490,988 |
| 1988 | 2,642,570 | 1,216,404 | 1,886,396 | 1,378,765 | 1,078,022 | 848,308 | 908,014 | 9,958,480 |
| 1989 | 2,826,712 | 1,276,455 | 1,884,369 | 1,391,636 | 1,206,718 | 798,303 | 894,538 | 10,278,732 |
| 1990 | 3,032,146 | 1,316,096 | 1,993,080 | 1,462,041 | 1,137,950 | 870,815 | 927,555 | 10,739,682 |
| 1991 | 3,182,924 | 1,340,061 | 2,099,127 | 1,442,875 | 1,230,027 | 836,372 | 837,328 | 10,968,712 |
| 1992 | 3,273,021 | 1,261,728 | 2,097,706 | 1,531,160 | 1,186,196 | 848,519 | 849,120 | 11,047,449 |
| 1993 | 3,445,597 | 1,442,516 | 2,097,942 | 1,501,563 | 1,200,138 | 849,375 | 809,225 | 11,346,356 |
| 1994 | 3,382,607 | 1,354,313 | 2,200,829 | 1,511,265 | 1,247,995 | 863,319 | 832,730 | 11,393,058 |
| 1995 | 3,575,795 | 1,392,402 | 2,122,537 | 1,654,096 | 1,225,602 | 857,864 | 795,392 | 11,623,688 |
| 1996 | 3,636,654 | 1,423,339 | 2,192,777 | 1,696,496 | 1,224,496 | 877,725 | 810,192 | 11,861,680 |
| 1997 | 3,592,112 | 1,503,635 | 2,199,733 | 1,647,898 | 1,264,227 | 894,470 | 799,537 | 11,901,611 |
| 1998 | 3,630,963 | 1,483,819 | 2,135,721 | 1,619,140 | 1,335,646 | 875,491 | 865,745 | 11,946,523 |
| 1999 | 3,680,168 | 1,485,158 | 2,169,185 | 1,670,422 | 1,305,457 | 846,794 | 850,170 | 12,007,353 |
| 2000 | 3,923,821 | 1,483,524 | 2,158,301 | 1,694,362 | 1,334,505 | 840,571 | 739,035 | 12,174,119 |

Table A.4 Receipts of Male-Operated Sole Proprietorships, by Size of Business Receipts, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples; in thousand of dollars; and on 1996 Overall Implicit Price Deflator/Inflator for Gross Domestic Product)

| Year | Under \$5,000 | \$5,000 under \$10,000 | \$10,000 under \$25,000 | \$25,000 under \$50,000 | \$50,000 under \$100,000 | \$100,000 under \$200,000 | \$200,000 and over | Total |
|------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| 1985 | 4,369,932 | 7,058,826 | 23,161,589 | 37,457,599 | 73,106,851 | 96,975,968 | 365,726,069 | 607,856,833 |
| 1986 | 4,257,760 | 7,487,300 | 24,881,188 | 39,910,250 | 73,888,912 | 103,979,051 | 354,275,535 | 608,679,996 |
| 1987 | 4,706,773 | 7,365,692 | 25,722,917 | 43,518,504 | 69,699,731 | 100,265,785 | 396,736,717 | 648,016,119 |
| 1988 | 4,767,774 | 8,192,520 | 28,224,941 | 45,620,520 | 69,843,549 | 106,915,175 | 421,704,688 | 685,269,168 |
| 1989 | 5,169,681 | 8,656,400 | 28,140,247 | 45,262,763 | 76,427,736 | 100,561,245 | 418,129,931 | 682,348,003 |
| 1990 | 5,404,146 | 8,829,026 | 29,948,560 | 46,969,858 | 72,846,161 | 106,763,850 | 425,856,744 | 696,618,345 |
| 1991 | 5,681,513 | 8,685,211 | 30,822,828 | 46,502,918 | 78,234,684 | 105,588,006 | 383,594,660 | 659,109,820 |
| 1992 | 5,853,921 | 8,359,412 | 31,330,671 | 49,587,961 | 75,153,128 | 106,908,478 | 384,033,147 | 661,226,718 |
| 1993 | 6,122,522 | 9,507,694 | 30,966,551 | 48,261,114 | 75,721,246 | 107,178,350 | 381,755,695 | 659,513,172 |
| 1994 | 5,876,540 | 8,848,100 | 32,049,833 | 48,546,246 | 80,471,898 | 107,723,782 | 390,074,464 | 673,590,863 |
| 1995 | 6,351,870 | 9,314,102 | 31,542,615 | 52,857,755 | 78,671,320 | 107,252,479 | 379,340,467 | 665,330,608 |
| 1996 | 6,403,321 | 9,436,504 | 32,618,273 | 53,409,171 | 77,701,004 | 108,328,326 | 384,102,482 | 671,999,080 |
| 1997 | 6,252,718 | 9,861,412 | 32,506,173 | 53,248,997 | 80,688,191 | 111,206,087 | 383,013,141 | 676,776,719 |
| 1998 | 6,333,452 | 9,944,608 | 31,541,344 | 52,300,139 | 84,684,002 | 106,327,485 | 417,277,510 | 708,408,539 |
| 1999 | 6,062,424 | 9,923,070 | 32,493,227 | 53,972,039 | 82,151,470 | 105,558,568 | 446,919,732 | 737,080,530 |
| 2000 | 6,115,917 | 9,953,222 | 32,313,348 | 54,437,302 | 87,051,484 | 106,216,843 | 464,843,301 | 760,931,417 |

Source: U.S. Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, Statistics of Income Division.

Table A.5 Number of Female-Operated Sole Proprietorships, by Size of Business Receipts, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and on 1996 Overall Implicit Price Deflator/Inflator for Gross Domestic Product)

| Year | Under \$5,000 | \$5,000 under \$10,000 | \$10,000 under \$25,000 | \$25,000 under \$50,000 | \$50,000 under \$100,000 | \$100,000 under \$200,000 | \$200,000 and over | Total |
|------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| 1985 | 1,555,938 | 656,334 | 772,815 | 465,593 | 297,785 | 194,798 | 145,333 | 4,088,59 |
| 1986 | 1,689,063 | 703,798 | 756,951 | 457,753 | 341,287 | 192,838 | 155,286 | 4,296,97 |
| 1987 | 1,749,015 | 755,036 | 878,828 | 502,463 | 370,608 | 198,717 | 152,544 | 4,607,21 |
| 1988 | 1,821,125 | 752,051 | 937,379 | 502,586 | 339,843 | 225,328 | 154,549 | 4,732,86 |
| 1989 | 2,098,042 | 792,878 | 977,439 | 517,803 | 366,786 | 236,883 | 167,906 | 5,157,73 |
| 1990 | 2,278,541 | 813,046 | 1,034,478 | 587,062 | 397,778 | 258,189 | 183,144 | 5,552,23 |
| 1991 | 2,399,695 | 858,441 | 1,100,516 | 555,477 | 402,056 | 242,759 | 170,424 | 5,729,37 |
| 1992 | 2,550,741 | 896,575 | 1,100,090 | 569,542 | 392,819 | 224,343 | 181,590 | 5,915,70 |
| 1993 | 2,595,415 | 904,380 | 1,114,365 | 616,528 | 414,714 | 227,866 | 167,514 | 6,040,78 |
| 1994 | 2,670,137 | 1,045,910 | 1,156,115 | 635,935 | 415,832 | 224,013 | 178,038 | 6,325,98 |
| 1995 | 2,671,603 | 1,063,382 | 1,200,059 | 659,837 | 387,061 | 214,553 | 183,579 | 6,380,07 |
| 1996 | 2,823,627 | 1,029,133 | 1,268,000 | 706,557 | 464,856 | 262,533 | 183,450 | 6,738,15 |
| 1997 | 2,983,001 | 1,075,470 | 1,281,532 | 737,272 | 445,619 | 270,306 | 184,410 | 6,977,61 |
| 1998 | 3,027,985 | 1,130,455 | 1,251,829 | 766,230 | 486,161 | 263,932 | 199,772 | 7,126,36 |
| 1999 | 2,948,028 | 1,130,144 | 1,338,335 | 819,550 | 488,944 | 285,661 | 208,082 | 7,218,74 |
| 2000 | 3,018,306 | 1,160,935 | 1,436,208 | 803,973 | 502,791 | 295,432 | 204,828 | 7,422,47 |

Table A.6 Receipts of Female-Operated Sole Proprietorships, by Size of Business Receipts, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples; in thousand of dollars; and on 1996 Overall Implicit Price Deflator/Inflator for Gross Domestic Product)

| Year | Under \$5,000 | \$5,000 under \$10,000 | \$10,000 under \$25,000 | \$25,000 under \$50,000 | \$50,000 under \$100,000 | \$100,000 under \$200,000 | \$200,000 and over | Total |
|-------------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| 1985 | 2,837,894 | 4,391,115 | 10,438,725 | 12,437,239 | 14,691,800 | 16,797,229 | 32,929,894 | 94,523,895 |
| 1986 | 3,110,483 | 4,603,279 | 10,244,290 | 12,917,828 | 16,343,448 | 15,832,028 | 36,710,377 | 99,761,732 |
| 1987 | 3,104,482 | 4,948,075 | 12,013,282 | 14,030,097 | 18,578,289 | 16,684,883 | 37,580,673 | 106,939,780 |
| 1988 | 3,392,708 | 4,898,283 | 12,846,867 | 13,560,314 | 17,231,642 | 19,858,227 | 37,838,505 | 109,626,546 |
| 1989 | 3,817,005 | 5,134,281 | 13,465,075 | 14,182,551 | 17,942,338 | 20,129,991 | 36,354,691 | 111,025,931 |
| 1990 | 4,130,926 | 5,155,332 | 14,161,312 | 15,177,106 | 21,105,764 | 24,839,989 | 43,981,358 | 128,551,788 |
| 1991 | 4,114,373 | 5,542,984 | 14,705,335 | 15,003,807 | 19,526,813 | 20,325,172 | 42,297,942 | 121,516,426 |
| 1992 | 4,268,426 | 5,689,046 | 14,856,113 | 14,817,411 | 19,299,375 | 20,028,114 | 43,588,109 | 122,546,595 |
| 1993 | 4,418,694 | 5,845,237 | 15,464,004 | 16,042,443 | 18,886,753 | 20,428,662 | 42,464,693 | 123,550,487 |
| 1994 | 4,526,011 | 6,539,912 | 15,648,791 | 17,096,044 | 20,258,424 | 20,175,234 | 42,596,198 | 126,840,614 |
| 1995 | 4,608,299 | 6,696,990 | 15,962,972 | 17,351,641 | 19,555,836 | 18,973,882 | 47,339,157 | 130,488,777 |
| 1996 | 4,925,459 | 6,631,264 | 16,498,364 | 19,376,838 | 23,599,102 | 22,886,061 | 48,790,914 | 142,708,003 |
| 1997 | 5,108,582 | 6,787,963 | 17,364,644 | 20,027,014 | 22,699,338 | 24,945,919 | 53,914,400 | 150,847,860 |
| 1998 | 5,479,274 | 7,496,178 | 17,295,618 | 21,575,911 | 25,746,009 | 24,031,581 | 58,354,030 | 159,978,602 |
| 1999 | 5,293,323 | 7,371,151 | 18,415,403 | 23,051,801 | 23,966,866 | 26,888,788 | 59,100,746 | 164,088,077 |
| 2000 | 5,346,799 | 7,631,873 | 20,035,559 | 22,622,635 | 24,719,173 | 27,509,426 | 58,868,469 | 166,733,934 |
| Source: U.S | . Department of | f the Treasury, In | nternal Revenue | Service, Statist | ics of Income Div | vision. | | |

Table A.7 Number of Male & Female-Operated Sole Proprietorships, by Size of Business Receipts, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and on 1996 Overall Implicit Price Deflator/Inflator for Gross Domestic Product)

| Year | Under \$5,000 | \$5,000 under \$10,000 | \$10,000 under \$25,000 | \$25,000 under \$50,000 | \$50,000 under \$100,000 | \$100,000 under \$200,000 | \$200,000 and over | Total |
|-------------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| 1985 | 149,242 | 42,762 | 74,445 | 58,800 | 42,952 | 29,009 | 43,730 | 440,940 |
| 1986 | 118,430 | 34,995 | 62,430 | 55,801 | 64,764 | 33,100 | 49,644 | 419,164 |
| 1987 | 126,330 | 42,419 | 78,116 | 60,705 | 61,368 | 45,401 | 41,242 | 455,581 |
| 1988 | 155,892 | 51,194 | 67,120 | 68,060 | 74,497 | 67,495 | 52,685 | 536,943 |
| 1989 | 145,013 | 42,632 | 82,210 | 55,672 | 58,666 | 49,818 | 50,482 | 484,493 |
| 1990 | 111,714 | 28,856 | 51,488 | 38,545 | 18,907 | 26,629 | 28,324 | 304,463 |
| 1991 | 80,505 | 20,703 | 40,278 | 36,670 | 30,524 | 23,768 | 27,105 | 259,554 |
| 1992 | 128,315 | 30,477 | 46,755 | 35,817 | 33,847 | 23,940 | 29,985 | 329,136 |
| 1993 | 134,668 | 13,851 | 37,283 | 42,016 | 37,928 | 31,280 | 29,957 | 326,982 |
| 1994 | 160,961 | 27,605 | 56,136 | 43,963 | 42,464 | 23,015 | 35,594 | 389,737 |
| 1995 | 120,033 | 36,095 | 66,761 | 41,449 | 43,617 | 37,593 | 41,925 | 387,474 |
| 1996 | 147,893 | 28,793 | 81,038 | 37,802 | 58,335 | 35,913 | 42,105 | 431,880 |
| 1997 | 114,246 | 23,044 | 52,903 | 44,346 | 36,275 | 31,956 | 36,657 | 339,427 |
| 1998 | 105,543 | 24,900 | 43,679 | 23,697 | 41,604 | 33,419 | 31,070 | 303,911 |
| 1999 | 89,034 | 19,115 | 38,552 | 48,317 | 29,895 | 30,633 | 34,404 | 289,950 |
| 2000 | 69,885 | 32,365 | 41,528 | 33,310 | 27,721 | 27,673 | 32,492 | 264,975 |
| Source: U.S | . Department o | of the Treasury, | Internal Rever | nue Service, Sta | ntistics of Income | Division. | · | · |

Table A.8 Receipts of Male & Female-Operated Sole Proprietorships, by Size of Business Receipts, 1985-2000

(All figures are estimates based on samples; in thousand of dollars; and on 1996 Overall Implicit Price Deflator/Inflator for Gross Domestic Product)

| Year | Under \$5,000 | \$5,000 under \$10,000 | \$10,000 under \$25,000 | \$25,000 under \$50,000 | \$50,000 under \$100,000 | \$100,000 under \$200,000 | \$200,000 and over | Total |
|------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| 1985 | 201,905 | 280,378 | 1,181,038 | 1,945,579 | 2,745,388 | 3,615,131 | 20,511,069 | 30,480,487 |
| 1986 | 219,608 | 254,257 | 949,145 | 1,864,234 | 4,334,701 | 4,484,454 | 22,128,795 | 34,235,196 |
| 1987 | 183,475 | 275,527 | 1,260,899 | 2,018,954 | 4,153,807 | 5,161,552 | 19,335,508 | 32,389,721 |
| 1988 | 252,074 | 343,310 | 1,006,008 | 2,449,770 | 5,026,565 | 7,987,824 | 25,906,480 | 42,972,030 |
| 1989 | 199,966 | 289,985 | 1,201,482 | 1,758,607 | 3,765,598 | 6,167,108 | 25,948,775 | 39,331,521 |
| 1990 | 167,726 | 201,186 | 687,939 | 1,197,204 | 1,168,443 | 3,625,348 | 12,413,258 | 19,461,105 |
| 1991 | 145,153 | 130,851 | 631,849 | 1,316,436 | 1,925,544 | 2,764,881 | 13,352,247 | 20,266,961 |
| 1992 | 168,991 | 185,999 | 697,170 | 1,159,986 | 2,071,498 | 3,121,084 | 11,743,563 | 19,148,291 |
| 1993 | 204,631 | 97,379 | 595,655 | 1,229,603 | 2,442,893 | 3,854,707 | 13,203,769 | 21,628,638 |
| 1994 | 188,414 | 179,897 | 941,440 | 1,527,716 | 2,750,724 | 2,947,119 | 14,606,152 | 23,141,461 |
| 1995 | 129,076 | 252,075 | 976,577 | 1,361,693 | 2,695,618 | 3,825,567 | 17,940,659 | 27,181,265 |
| 1996 | 183,853 | 195,613 | 1,159,830 | 1,189,876 | 3,326,374 | 4,170,264 | 18,300,951 | 28,526,760 |
| 1997 | 107,633 | 144,838 | 812,890 | 1,333,479 | 2,227,290 | 3,931,794 | 17,143,267 | 25,701,191 |
| 1998 | 148,621 | 164,623 | 636,394 | 681,885 | 2,566,681 | 3,797,689 | 13,411,730 | 21,407,622 |
| 1999 | 113,605 | 109,342 | 507,715 | 1,393,189 | 1,670,235 | 3,538,928 | 16,447,842 | 23,780,857 |
| 2000 | 82,383 | 196,127 | 588,019 | 852,873 | 1,810,897 | 3,572,582 | 15,843,762 | 22,946,645 |

Tables B: Size of Net Income

Table B.1 Number of Total Sole Proprietorships, by Size of Business Net Income, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and on 1996 Overall Implicit Price Deflator/Inflator for Gross Domestic Product)

| Year | Under \$0 | \$0 Under \$1,000 | \$1,000 Under \$10,000 | \$10,000 Under \$25,000 | \$25,000 Under \$50,000 | \$50,000 Under \$100,000 | \$100,000 and Over | Total |
|------|-----------|----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| 1985 | 3,584,098 | 1,575,676 | 4,423,017 | 2,022,421 | 1,000,730 | 466,705 | 224,104 | 13,296,751 |
| 1986 | 3,421,110 | 1,679,985 | 4,600,342 | 2,293,778 | 1,045,160 | 505,252 | 252,713 | 13,798,340 |
| 1987 | 3,432,374 | 1,869,616 | 4,928,600 | 2,307,045 | 1,196,232 | 558,554 | 261,359 | 14,553,780 |
| 1988 | 3,432,163 | 2,071,181 | 5,006,418 | 2,496,539 | 1,291,033 | 611,952 | 318,999 | 15,228,285 |
| 1989 | 3,506,398 | 2,135,048 | 5,471,685 | 2,575,029 | 1,290,870 | 621,777 | 320,156 | 15,920,963 |
| 1990 | 3,836,415 | 2,264,039 | 5,654,863 | 2,589,500 | 1,276,131 | 628,019 | 347,417 | 16,596,384 |
| 1991 | 3,882,305 | 2,599,675 | 5,856,453 | 2,507,502 | 1,180,215 | 595,966 | 335,520 | 16,957,636 |
| 1992 | 3,972,802 | 2,570,589 | 5,912,880 | 2,634,584 | 1,267,374 | 572,500 | 361,556 | 17,292,286 |
| 1993 | 4,180,799 | 2,519,712 | 6,127,325 | 2,786,541 | 1,148,898 | 599,083 | 351,762 | 17,714,120 |
| 1994 | 4,224,560 | 2,597,808 | 6,219,146 | 2,747,345 | 1,302,945 | 649,339 | 367,633 | 18,108,776 |
| 1995 | 4,413,062 | 2,594,622 | 6,346,397 | 2,827,447 | 1,221,792 | 612,564 | 375,352 | 18,391,237 |
| 1996 | 4,698,941 | 2,664,565 | 6,465,994 | 2,918,802 | 1,279,080 | 624,241 | 380,093 | 19,031,717 |
| 1997 | 4,753,794 | 2,727,857 | 6,408,186 | 2,970,749 | 1,317,058 | 655,284 | 385,720 | 19,218,649 |
| 1998 | 4,468,044 | 2,741,174 | 6,658,492 | 2,973,415 | 1,431,358 | 674,365 | 429,951 | 19,376,799 |
| 1999 | 4,578,478 | 2,685,062 | 6,698,014 | 3,006,948 | 1,428,217 | 690,369 | 428,959 | 19,516,047 |
| 2000 | 4,689,914 | 2,934,577 | 6,731,604 | 2,973,110 | 1,421,258 | 670,108 | 440,995 | 19,861,567 |

Source: U.S. Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, Statistics of Income Division.

Table B.2 Receipts of Total Sole Proprietorships, by Size of Business Net Income, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples; in thousand of dollars; and on 1996 Overall Implicit Price Deflator/Inflator for Gross Domestic Product)

| Year | Under \$5,000 | \$5,000 under \$10,000 | \$10,000 under \$25,000 | \$25,000 under \$50,000 | \$50,000 under \$100,000 | \$100,000 under \$200,000 | \$200,000 and over | Total |
|------|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| 1985 | -27,144,776 | 664,738 | 17,659,132 | 28,371,299 | 29,406,715 | 27,275,482 | 30,664,653 | 106,897,242 |
| 1986 | -26,650,543 | 705,796 | 18,301,644 | 32,066,686 | 31,107,921 | 29,223,868 | 35,297,420 | 120,052,792 |
| 1987 | -23,616,799 | 755,003 | 19,820,067 | 32,230,339 | 34,581,084 | 31,813,938 | 40,354,273 | 135,937,900 |
| 1988 | -23,933,298 | 835,844 | 20,201,296 | 35,457,495 | 37,720,615 | 35,934,818 | 51,293,517 | 157,510,288 |
| 1989 | -23,652,280 | 863,642 | 21,454,135 | 36,139,998 | 38,202,625 | 35,471,493 | 51,060,868 | 159,540,48 |
| 1990 | -23,383,883 | 925,917 | 21,989,348 | 35,531,527 | 37,016,208 | 34,503,335 | 56,920,661 | 163,503,113 |
| 1991 | -23,418,585 | 1,061,568 | 22,629,282 | 34,764,653 | 35,125,186 | 33,811,408 | 54,180,350 | 158,153,862 |
| 1992 | -21,255,233 | 1,003,169 | 22,789,473 | 35,861,921 | 36,639,768 | 32,326,570 | 60,347,017 | 167,712,686 |
| 1993 | -21,811,347 | 977,103 | 23,870,170 | 38,100,979 | 33,910,009 | 34,396,673 | 56,825,066 | 166,268,65 |
| 1994 | -21,923,407 | 999,876 | 24,436,273 | 37,283,516 | 37,690,934 | 36,964,187 | 58,297,234 | 173,748,61 |
| 1995 | -22,901,750 | 994,765 | 25,053,934 | 38,634,686 | 35,343,375 | 35,067,478 | 60,348,121 | 172,540,60 |
| 1996 | -23,368,202 | 1,058,566 | 25,668,086 | 39,854,079 | 37,130,992 | 35,659,543 | 60,752,630 | 176,755,69 |
| 1997 | -23,353,563 | 1,090,457 | 25,800,099 | 40,731,682 | 38,830,455 | 37,410,835 | 62,474,261 | 182,984,22 |
| 1998 | -23,173,304 | 1,058,624 | 26,691,508 | 40,881,727 | 42,514,249 | 39,235,715 | 68,794,118 | 196,002,630 |
| 1999 | -24,291,997 | 1,040,087 | 27,194,125 | 41,948,880 | 41,375,920 | 40,564,387 | 70,591,288 | 198,422,68 |
| 2000 | -28,402,203 | 1,052,058 | 27,870,024 | 41,845,450 | 42,748,482 | 39,480,970 | 75,336,932 | 199,931,71 |

Table B.3 Number of Male-Operated Sole Proprietorships, by Size of Business Net Income, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and on 1996 Overall Implicit Price Deflator/Inflator for Gross Domestic Product)

| Year | Under \$5,000 | \$5,000 under \$10,000 | \$10,000 under \$25,000 | \$25,000 under \$50,000 | \$50,000 under \$100,000 | \$100,000 under \$200,000 | \$200,000 and over | Total |
|-------------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| 1985 | 2,296,834 | 875,723 | 2,812,835 | 1,448,052 | 767,859 | 387,287 | 178,625 | 8,767,215 |
| 1986 | 2,203,405 | 940,680 | 2,876,834 | 1,681,328 | 777,667 | 404,294 | 197,992 | 9,082,200 |
| 1987 | 2,194,721 | 1,044,010 | 3,068,210 | 1,660,276 | 867,863 | 443,798 | 212,110 | 9,490,988 |
| 1988 | 2,147,179 | 1,184,865 | 3,131,577 | 1,774,388 | 978,464 | 485,941 | 256,067 | 9,958,480 |
| 1989 | 2,205,843 | 1,166,350 | 3,372,083 | 1,822,980 | 968,315 | 484,460 | 258,699 | 10,278,732 |
| 1990 | 2,322,234 | 1,277,211 | 3,532,380 | 1,863,457 | 969,019 | 490,339 | 285,042 | 10,739,682 |
| 1991 | 2,405,896 | 1,501,263 | 3,644,963 | 1,811,534 | 869,808 | 456,768 | 278,480 | 10,968,712 |
| 1992 | 2,429,613 | 1,407,633 | 3,669,151 | 1,878,922 | 928,653 | 440,535 | 292,942 | 11,047,449 |
| 1993 | 2,626,332 | 1,362,283 | 3,801,819 | 1,973,043 | 837,088 | 459,155 | 286,636 | 11,346,356 |
| 1994 | 2,521,211 | 1,386,975 | 3,848,348 | 1,894,868 | 954,509 | 491,591 | 295,555 | 11,393,058 |
| 1995 | 2,658,768 | 1,408,575 | 3,907,102 | 1,962,900 | 909,597 | 474,644 | 302,102 | 11,623,688 |
| 1996 | 2,738,544 | 1,467,418 | 3,963,015 | 2,027,932 | 907,331 | 457,523 | 299,917 | 11,861,680 |
| 1997 | 2,795,665 | 1,518,492 | 3,801,351 | 2,025,637 | 969,591 | 487,417 | 303,458 | 11,901,611 |
| 1998 | 2,635,497 | 1,513,342 | 3,878,127 | 2,049,497 | 1,025,037 | 505,776 | 339,247 | 11,946,523 |
| 1999 | 2,697,676 | 1,545,362 | 3,913,846 | 2,025,066 | 999,835 | 500,989 | 324,579 | 12,007,353 |
| 2000 | 2,755,472 | 1,680,814 | 3,913,158 | 2,004,846 | 1,005,181 | 479,338 | 335,310 | 12,174,119 |
| Source: U.S | S. Department of | of the Treasury, | Internal Rever | nue Service, Sta | ntistics of Income | Division. | | |

Table B.4 Receipts of Male-Operated Sole Proprietorships, by Size of Business Net Income, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples; in thousand of dollars; and on 1996 Overall Implicit Price

Deflator/Inflator for Gross Domestic Product)

| D Cliately | minuter for Gr | 000 2 01114041 | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| Year | Under \$5,000 | \$5,000 under \$10,000 | \$10,000 under \$25,000 | \$25,000 under \$50,000 | \$50,000 under \$100,000 | \$100,000 under \$200,000 | \$200,000 and over | Total |
| 1985 | -20,902,148 | 355,771 | 11,920,577 | 21,790,563 | 24,071,780 | 24,042,961 | 26,852,218 | 88,131,722 |
| 1986 | -20,244,657 | 409,362 | 12,074,578 | 24,909,894 | 24,637,846 | 25,276,176 | 31,432,130 | 98,495,328 |
| 1987 | -18,107,480 | 429,438 | 12,899,401 | 24,442,171 | 27,018,572 | 27,635,119 | 35,923,355 | 110,240,577 |
| 1988 | -17,741,967 | 438,403 | 13,149,419 | 26,582,032 | 30,205,381 | 30,571,140 | 45,644,195 | 128,848,603 |
| 1989 | -17,865,095 | 458,156 | 13,884,225 | 27,052,590 | 30,565,874 | 29,845,827 | 45,781,560 | 129,723,138 |
| 1990 | -16,913,582 | 505,151 | 14,091,611 | 27,229,438 | 29,770,592 | 29,381,452 | 51,388,842 | 135,453,505 |
| 1991 | -17,282,973 | 611,612 | 14,437,990 | 26,307,617 | 27,426,372 | 28,402,020 | 48,865,185 | 128,767,823 |
| 1992 | -15,412,748 | 557,381 | 14,764,805 | 26,721,029 | 28,757,582 | 27,174,227 | 53,674,959 | 136,237,235 |
| 1993 | -15,860,388 | 510,770 | 15,468,606 | 28,685,186 | 26,143,036 | 28,430,722 | 50,713,413 | 134,091,345 |
| 1994 | -15,608,080 | 521,048 | 15,710,031 | 27,342,524 | 29,735,214 | 30,419,815 | 51,975,081 | 140,095,634 |
| 1995 | -16,080,010 | 536,965 | 15,937,959 | 28,173,522 | 28,017,172 | 29,164,956 | 53,750,149 | 139,500,713 |
| 1996 | -15,752,424 | 576,411 | 16,423,191 | 28,916,725 | 28,062,391 | 28,211,045 | 53,204,943 | 139,642,282 |
| 1997 | -16,232,499 | 608,168 | 15,969,198 | 29,138,252 | 30,503,105 | 29,937,008 | 54,023,793 | 143,947,025 |
| 1998 | -16,273,294 | 580,243 | 16,030,410 | 29,088,607 | 31,771,300 | 30,946,752 | 59,618,899 | 151,762,918 |
| 1999 | -16,990,517 | 589,680 | 16,290,920 | 29,366,212 | 31,086,940 | 31,463,081 | 59,215,477 | 151,021,793 |
| 2000 | -19,945,679 | 583,478 | 16,580,580 | 29,540,850 | 32,017,575 | 30,006,564 | 63,793,847 | 152,577,215 |
| Source: U.S | S. Department of t | he Treasury, Int | ernal Revenue S | Service, Statistic | s of Income Divis | sion. | | |

Table B.5 Number of Female-Operated Sole Proprietorships, by Size of Business Net Income, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and on 1996 Overall Implicit Price Deflator/Inflator for Gross Domestic Product)

| Year | Under \$5,000 | \$5,000 under \$10,000 | \$10,000 under \$25,000 | \$25,000 under \$50,000 | \$50,000 under \$100,000 | \$100,000 under \$200,000 | \$200,000 and over | Total |
|------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 1985 | 1,092,524 | 650,238 | 1,512,893 | 515,191 | 207,505 | 67,471 | 42,774 | 4,088,596 |
| 1986 | 1,054,396 | 700,348 | 1,635,696 | 550,058 | 223,206 | 89,946 | 43,326 | 4,296,976 |
| 1987 | 1,081,222 | 782,934 | 1,732,778 | 568,340 | 292,231 | 106,534 | 43,172 | 4,607,211 |
| 1988 | 1,102,538 | 828,220 | 1,710,875 | 646,198 | 275,016 | 115,186 | 54,827 | 4,732,862 |
| 1989 | 1,124,344 | 923,201 | 1,978,588 | 664,885 | 281,359 | 128,636 | 56,726 | 5,157,738 |
| 1990 | 1,351,294 | 944,841 | 2,078,992 | 696,433 | 285,332 | 134,926 | 60,421 | 5,552,239 |
| 1991 | 1,332,900 | 1,076,200 | 2,179,356 | 660,685 | 291,287 | 133,203 | 55,739 | 5,729,370 |
| 1992 | 1,366,088 | 1,133,911 | 2,191,943 | 715,842 | 317,494 | 124,143 | 66,280 | 5,915,700 |
| 1993 | 1,395,672 | 1,120,632 | 2,265,606 | 773,411 | 289,619 | 133,607 | 62,235 | 6,040,782 |
| 1994 | 1,504,373 | 1,163,901 | 2,326,608 | 795,071 | 325,546 | 140,907 | 69,575 | 6,325,981 |
| 1995 | 1,569,661 | 1,144,448 | 2,383,644 | 798,687 | 287,287 | 126,054 | 70,293 | 6,380,074 |
| 1996 | 1,751,225 | 1,147,385 | 2,441,955 | 830,488 | 334,498 | 156,420 | 76,187 | 6,738,157 |
| 1997 | 1,797,672 | 1,165,091 | 2,570,102 | 888,588 | 321,213 | 157,191 | 77,754 | 6,977,611 |
| 1998 | 1,712,308 | 1,185,891 | 2,728,303 | 878,839 | 373,354 | 159,904 | 87,765 | 7,126,365 |
| 1999 | 1,752,433 | 1,117,072 | 2,749,181 | 928,081 | 394,678 | 175,422 | 101,878 | 7,218,744 |
| 2000 | 1,851,479 | 1,181,708 | 2,783,528 | 925,149 | 391,933 | 184,726 | 103,949 | 7,422,473 |

,

Table B.6 Receipts of Female-Operated Sole Proprietorships, by Size of Business Net Income, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples; in thousand of dollars; and on 1996 Overall Implicit Price Deflator/Inflator for Gross Domestic Product)

| Year | Under \$5,000 | \$5,000 under \$10,000 | \$10,000 under \$25,000 | \$25,000 under \$50,000 | \$50,000 under \$100,000 | \$100,000 under \$200,000 | \$200,000 and over | Total |
|-------------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| 1985 | -4,641,677 | 290,723 | 5,298,179 | 5,694,556 | 4,601,383 | 2,475,522 | 3,318,651 | 17,037,337 |
| 1986 | -4,745,026 | 284,112 | 5,805,060 | 6,220,098 | 5,187,424 | 3,297,682 | 2,520,833 | 18,570,183 |
| 1987 | -4,174,079 | 310,764 | 6,397,815 | 6,647,653 | 6,533,255 | 3,720,788 | 3,610,082 | 23,046,278 |
| 1988 | -4,619,691 | 375,797 | 6,376,519 | 7,724,597 | 6,355,181 | 4,722,424 | 4,454,440 | 25,389,265 |
| 1989 | -4,492,491 | 390,188 | 7,100,416 | 7,915,784 | 6,318,057 | 5,006,673 | 4,455,671 | 26,694,296 |
| 1990 | -5,212,542 | 406,506 | 7,661,464 | 7,947,950 | 6,600,806 | 4,954,454 | 5,196,237 | 27,554,874 |
| 1991 | -5,035,033 | 443,998 | 8,064,649 | 7,967,588 | 7,065,191 | 5,075,316 | 5,038,899 | 28,620,608 |
| 1992 | -4,875,005 | 438,094 | 7,785,800 | 8,582,462 | 7,274,721 | 4,727,136 | 6,083,374 | 30,016,582 |
| 1993 | -4,821,467 | 456,610 | 8,192,131 | 8,877,595 | 7,100,055 | 5,669,625 | 5,653,363 | 31,127,912 |
| 1994 | -5,005,336 | 466,452 | 8,542,060 | 9,134,859 | 7,313,075 | 5,779,661 | 5,958,650 | 32,189,422 |
| 1995 | -5,314,412 | 444,347 | 8,906,034 | 9,450,937 | 6,548,156 | 5,311,715 | 6,230,119 | 31,576,896 |
| 1996 | -5,953,122 | 468,709 | 8,983,355 | 10,065,831 | 7,982,921 | 6,841,042 | 7,066,810 | 35,455,547 |
| 1997 | -5,929,178 | 468,339 | 9,678,774 | 10,783,308 | 7,519,354 | 6,895,982 | 7,793,928 | 37,210,506 |
| 1998 | -5,973,878 | 466,667 | 10,446,888 | 11,136,395 | 9,791,341 | 7,708,575 | 8,649,332 | 42,225,319 |
| 1999 | -6,361,873 | 446,271 | 10,749,151 | 11,844,825 | 9,369,415 | 8,414,276 | 10,913,373 | 45,375,439 |
| 2000 | -7,518,519 | 463,183 | 11,100,132 | 11,593,874 | 9,799,968 | 8,938,328 | 11,002,239 | 45,379,206 |
| Source: U.S | . Department of | f the Treasury, I | nternal Revenue | Service, Statist | ics of Income Div | vision. | | |

Table B.7 Number of Male & Female-Operated Sole Proprietorships, by Size of Business Net Income, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and on 1996 Overall Implicit Price Deflator/Inflator for Gross Domestic Product)

| Year | Under \$5,000 | \$5,000 under \$10,000 | \$10,000 under \$25,000 | \$25,000 under \$50,000 | \$50,000 under \$100,000 | \$100,000 under \$200,000 | \$200,000 and over | Total |
|------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| 1985 | 194,740 | 49,715 | 97,289 | 59,178 | 25,366 | 11,947 | 2,705 | 440,940 |
| 1986 | 163,309 | 38,957 | 87,812 | 62,392 | 44,287 | 11,012 | 11,395 | 419,164 |
| 1987 | 156,431 | 42,672 | 127,612 | 78,429 | 36,138 | 8,222 | 6,077 | 455,581 |
| 1988 | 182,446 | 58,096 | 163,966 | 75,953 | 37,553 | 10,825 | 8,104 | 536,943 |
| 1989 | 176,211 | 45,497 | 121,014 | 87,164 | 41,196 | 8,680 | 4,730 | 484,493 |
| 1990 | 162,887 | 41,988 | 43,491 | 29,610 | 21,780 | 2,754 | 1,954 | 304,463 |
| 1991 | 143,509 | 22,212 | 32,134 | 35,283 | 19,120 | 5,995 | 1,301 | 259,554 |
| 1992 | 177,101 | 29,045 | 51,786 | 39,820 | 21,228 | 7,822 | 2,334 | 329,136 |
| 1993 | 158,795 | 36,796 | 59,900 | 40,087 | 22,191 | 6,320 | 2,892 | 326,982 |
| 1994 | 198,975 | 46,932 | 44,189 | 57,406 | 22,890 | 16,842 | 2,503 | 389,737 |
| 1995 | 184,633 | 41,599 | 55,651 | 65,859 | 24,908 | 11,866 | 2,957 | 387,474 |
| 1996 | 209,173 | 49,762 | 61,024 | 60,383 | 37,251 | 10,298 | 3,990 | 431,880 |
| 1997 | 160,457 | 44,274 | 36,733 | 56,524 | 26,254 | 10,676 | 4,509 | 339,427 |
| 1998 | 120,239 | 41,941 | 52,062 | 45,080 | 32,967 | 8,684 | 2,939 | 303,911 |
| 1999 | 128,369 | 22,627 | 34,987 | 53,801 | 33,705 | 13,959 | 2,502 | 289,950 |
| 2000 | 103,724 | 22,280 | 43,073 | 51,699 | 31,929 | 9,509 | 2,762 | 264,975 |

Table B.8 Receipts of Male & Female-Operated Sole Proprietorships, by Size of Business Net Income, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples; in thousand of dollars; and on 1996 Overall Implicit Price Deflator/Inflator for Gross Domestic Product)

| Year | Under \$5,000 | \$5,000 under \$10,000 | \$10,000 under \$25,000 | \$25,000 under \$50,000 | \$50,000 under \$100,000 | \$100,000 under \$200,000 | \$200,000 and over | Total |
|------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 1985 | -1,600,952 | 18,243 | 440,376 | 886,179 | 733,552 | 756,999 | 493,784 | 1,728,183 |
| 1986 | -1,660,860 | 12,322 | 422,006 | 936,694 | 1,282,651 | 650,010 | 1,344,457 | 2,987,281 |
| 1987 | -1,335,240 | 14,801 | 522,851 | 1,140,516 | 1,029,256 | 458,031 | 820,836 | 2,651,050 |
| 1988 | -1,571,639 | 21,644 | 675,359 | 1,150,866 | 1,160,054 | 641,253 | 1,194,882 | 3,272,419 |
| 1989 | -1,294,694 | 15,298 | 469,494 | 1,171,624 | 1,318,694 | 618,994 | 823,637 | 3,123,047 |
| 1990 | -1,257,759 | 14,260 | 236,273 | 354,139 | 644,811 | 167,429 | 335,582 | 494,734 |
| 1991 | -1,100,579 | 5,959 | 126,644 | 489,447 | 633,623 | 334,072 | 276,267 | 765,432 |
| 1992 | -967,480 | 7,694 | 238,869 | 558,430 | 607,466 | 425,207 | 588,684 | 1,458,869 |
| 1993 | -1,129,492 | 9,724 | 209,433 | 538,198 | 666,918 | 296,326 | 458,290 | 1,049,397 |
| 1994 | -1,309,991 | 12,375 | 184,182 | 806,133 | 642,645 | 764,711 | 363,503 | 1,463,557 |
| 1995 | -1,507,328 | 13,453 | 209,941 | 1,010,226 | 778,046 | 590,807 | 367,852 | 1,462,999 |
| 1996 | -1,662,657 | 13,446 | 261,540 | 871,523 | 1,085,680 | 607,455 | 480,877 | 1,657,864 |
| 1997 | -1,191,886 | 13,951 | 152,127 | 810,122 | 807,996 | 577,845 | 656,541 | 1,826,696 |
| 1998 | -926,133 | 11,714 | 214,210 | 656,725 | 951,608 | 580,388 | 525,887 | 2,014,399 |
| 1999 | -939,607 | 4,135 | 154,054 | 737,842 | 919,564 | 687,030 | 462,437 | 2,025,456 |
| 2000 | -938,005 | 5,397 | 189,312 | 710,727 | 930,938 | 536,077 | 540,846 | 1,975,292 |

Tables C: Marital Filing Status

Table C1-1 Number of Total Sole Proprietorships, by Filing Status, 1985-2000

(All figures are estimates based on samples)

| Year | Single | Married Filing Jointly/Widow | Married Filing Separately | Head of Household | Total |
|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------|
| 1985 | 2,526,745 | 10,108,401 | 121,668 | 539,937 | 13,296,75 |
| 1986 | 2,644,456 | 10,389,754 | 123,992 | 640,138 | 13,798,340 |
| 1987 | 3,011,443 | 10,750,573 | 174,388 | 617,376 | 14,553,780 |
| 1988 | 3,053,222 | 11,296,866 | 182,979 | 695,217 | 15,228,283 |
| 1989 | 3,345,817 | 11,545,961 | 269,769 | 759,416 | 15,920,963 |
| 1990 | 3,511,057 | 11,985,482 | 308,272 | 791,572 | 16,596,384 |
| 1991 | 3,663,332 | 12,120,107 | 267,982 | 906,214 | 16,957,63 |
| 1992 | 3,857,243 | 12,197,050 | 323,821 | 914,172 | 17,292,28 |
| 1993 | 3,845,032 | 12,475,404 | 317,299 | 1,076,385 | 17,714,12 |
| 1994 | 3,979,983 | 12,698,245 | 296,296 | 1,134,251 | 18,108,77 |
| 1995 | 3,988,008 | 12,911,744 | 321,948 | 1,169,537 | 18,391,23 |
| 1996 | 4,198,931 | 13,110,384 | 328,571 | 1,393,831 | 19,031,71 |
| 1997 | 4,269,230 | 13,125,116 | 335,651 | 1,488,651 | 19,218,64 |
| 1998 | 4,432,801 | 13,054,464 | 332,768 | 1,556,766 | 19,376,79 |
| 1999 | 4,590,138 | 12,973,683 | 322,545 | 1,629,681 | 19,516,04 |
| 2000 | 4,713,813 | 13,080,420 | 313,640 | 1,753,693 | 19,861,56 |
| ource: U.S. De | partment of the Treas | sury, Internal Revenue Se | ervice, Statistics of Incon | ne Division. | |

Table C1-2 Receipts of Total Sole Proprietorships, by Filing Status, 1985-2000

(All figures are estimates based on samples and in thousand of dollars) **Married Filing Married Filing** Head of Year Single Total Jointly/Widow **Separately** Household 1985 67,031,112 452,666,992 4,817,933 15,529,393 540,045,430 1986 70,241,009 467,324,220 6,783,565 15,035,464 559,384,259 81,717,000 1987 504,066,796 5,446,131 19,592,805 610,822,732 91,601,546 7,630,642 671,969,931 1988 554,253,607 18,484,136 1989 98,723,594 561,312,396 11,007,586 21,767,363 692,810,938 1990 105,892,825 13,994,726 25,502,455 585,216,013 730,606,020 1991 109,876,930 572,687,407 12,147,831 23,689,039 718,401,208 1992 116,021,367 580,862,215 15,385,319 24,813,132 737,082,032 1993 601,302,836 14,703,475 28,480,929 757,215,452 112,728,212 1994 125,378,345 623,025,279 13,026,822 29,199,574 790,630,020 807,363,638 1995 124,720,047 636,311,314 15,169,645 31,162,632 1996 136,959,004 652,479,269 16,157,642 37,637,928 843,233,843 1997 146,037,915 666,918,104 16,418,525 41,017,742 870,392,286 1998 164,989,544 693,874,781 15,776,184 43,627,688 918,268,196 183,170,401 1999 722,531,406 17,345,320 46,299,912 969,347,038 2000 185,631,385 762,372,764 20,476,696 52,476,438 1,020,957,283 Source: U.S. Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, Statistics of Income Division.

Table C1-3 Net Income of Total Sole Proprietorships, by Filing Status, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and in thousand of dollars)

| Year | Single | Married Filing Jointly/Widow | Married Filing Separately | Head of Household | Total |
|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|
| 1985 | 10,707,567 | 64,632,286 | 620,441 | 2,812,284 | 78,772,578 |
| 1986 | 12,762,976 | 73,765,595 | 908,589 | 2,986,603 | 90,423,763 |
| 1987 | 16,674,003 | 83,834,994 | 1,028,702 | 3,922,928 | 105,460,627 |
| 1988 | 19,858,517 | 100,102,355 | 1,951,022 | 4,411,357 | 126,323,251 |
| 1989 | 20,906,578 | 104,630,637 | 2,642,042 | 4,558,424 | 132,737,680 |
| 1990 | 22,197,354 | 112,139,679 | 2,299,405 | 4,793,755 | 141,430,193 |
| 1991 | 23,631,536 | 110,544,612 | 2,309,145 | 5,378,721 | 141,864,014 |
| 1992 | 25,550,203 | 119,828,380 | 3,336,176 | 5,245,487 | 153,960,246 |
| 1993 | 24,403,856 | 122,992,830 | 2,424,407 | 6,637,710 | 156,458,803 |
| 1994 | 26,769,073 | 129,572,134 | 2,804,363 | 7,653,098 | 166,798,668 |
| 1995 | 25,557,049 | 132,424,045 | 2,976,691 | 8,304,551 | 169,262,336 |
| 1996 | 29,183,326 | 134,256,236 | 3,230,385 | 10,085,747 | 176,755,693 |
| 1997 | 30,070,303 | 142,397,297 | 2,949,581 | 11,226,731 | 186,643,910 |
| 1998 | 34,834,194 | 151,470,699 | 3,785,827 | 12,183,999 | 202,274,720 |
| 1999 | 37,060,217 | 155,095,156 | 3,649,090 | 12,142,515 | 207,946,977 |
| 2000 | 36,538,771 | 159,874,200 | 4,181,506 | 14,132,184 | 214,726,661 |
| Source: U.S. | Department of the Treas | sury, Internal Revenue Se | ervice, Statistics of Incon | ne Division. | |

Table C2-1 Number of Male-Operated Sole Proprietorships, by Filing Status, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples)

| Year | Single | Married Filing Jointly/Widow | Married Filing Separately | Head of Household | Total |
|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------|
| 1985 | 1,677,657 | 6,802,544 | 89,320 | 197,694 | 8,767,215 |
| 1986 | 1,739,724 | 7,031,428 | 87,290 | 223,758 | 9,082,200 |
| 1987 | 1,982,882 | 7,185,966 | 103,121 | 219,019 | 9,490,988 |
| 1988 | 1,999,800 | 7,594,232 | 116,554 | 247,894 | 9,958,480 |
| 1989 | 2,180,594 | 7,622,206 | 188,299 | 287,633 | 10,278,732 |
| 1990 | 2,221,382 | 7,986,096 | 207,495 | 324,708 | 10,739,682 |
| 1991 | 2,377,373 | 8,047,895 | 194,913 | 348,531 | 10,968,712 |
| 1992 | 2,464,047 | 7,991,413 | 233,864 | 358,125 | 11,047,449 |
| 1993 | 2,444,709 | 8,236,328 | 204,147 | 462,077 | 11,347,261 |
| 1994 | 2,521,962 | 8,216,428 | 207,019 | 447,681 | 11,393,090 |
| 1995 | 2,520,385 | 8,414,338 | 213,508 | 475,457 | 11,623,688 |
| 1996 | 2,646,294 | 8,447,116 | 217,346 | 550,923 | 11,861,679 |
| 1997 | 2,635,606 | 8,472,329 | 223,704 | 569,973 | 11,901,611 |
| 1998 | 2,797,277 | 8,402,743 | 200,437 | 546,066 | 11,946,523 |
| 1999 | 2,869,162 | 8,356,016 | 204,239 | 577,937 | 12,007,353 |
| 2000 | 2,901,031 | 8,423,884 | 185,277 | 663,928 | 12,174,119 |
| Source: U.S. | Department of the Treas | sury, Internal Revenue Se | ervice, Statistics of Incon | ne Division. | |

Table C2-2 Receipts of Male-Operated Sole Proprietorships, by Filing Status, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and in thousand of dollars)

| Year | Single | Married Filing Jointly/Widow | Married Filing Separately | Head of Household | Total |
|--------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|
| 1985 | 53,486,922 | 381,152,164 | 4,215,978 | 9,074,637 | 447,929,701 |
| 1986 | 54,882,938 | 389,235,665 | 5,956,158 | 8,383,012 | 458,457,773 |
| 1987 | 63,057,491 | 423,058,014 | 4,429,091 | 12,186,310 | 502,730,905 |
| 1988 | 72,044,126 | 460,319,648 | 6,439,517 | 10,782,581 | 549,585,873 |
| 1989 | 77,573,085 | 466,681,081 | 9,041,956 | 14,417,416 | 567,713,538 |
| 1990 | 79,132,532 | 497,019,162 | 11,235,573 | 15,187,601 | 602,574,868 |
| 1991 | 83,495,785 | 483,786,576 | 10,057,841 | 13,881,308 | 591,221,509 |
| 1992 | 88,810,801 | 491,077,770 | 12,535,279 | 14,582,277 | 607,006,127 |
| 1993 | 85,789,830 | 504,049,435 | 12,556,321 | 18,247,444 | 620,643,031 |
| 1994 | 96,958,852 | 521,913,807 | 10,650,438 | 17,133,053 | 646,656,149 |
| 1995 | 94,968,346 | 526,819,365 | 11,734,120 | 19,167,495 | 652,689,327 |
| 1996 | 103,021,948 | 532,888,092 | 13,313,602 | 22,790,742 | 672,014,384 |
| 1997 | 110,316,227 | 543,877,090 | 12,193,868 | 23,925,069 | 690,312,254 |
| 1998 | 126,323,756 | 570,174,246 | 11,405,958 | 23,173,653 | 731,077,613 |
| 1999 | 143,186,718 | 590,645,323 | 13,399,549 | 25,228,805 | 772,460,395 |
| 2000 | 144,579,074 | 626,631,043 | 15,795,412 | 30,234,813 | 817,240,342 |
| Source: U.S. | Department of the Treas | sury, Internal Revenue Se | ervice, Statistics of Incon | ne Division. | |

Table C2-3 Net Income of Male-Operated Sole Proprietorships, by Filing Status, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and in thousand of dollars)

| Year | Single | Married Filing Jointly/Widow | Married Filing Separately | Head of Household | Total |
|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|
| 1985 | 8,062,500 | 54,946,014 | 477,924 | 1,457,828 | 64,944,266 |
| 1986 | 9,507,897 | 62,711,945 | 636,336 | 1,330,503 | 74,186,681 |
| 1987 | 11,808,710 | 70,858,876 | 792,130 | 2,064,924 | 85,524,640 |
| 1988 | 14,453,894 | 85,049,194 | 1,592,482 | 2,241,010 | 103,336,580 |
| 1989 | 15,269,240 | 87,797,138 | 2,202,631 | 2,660,642 | 107,929,650 |
| 1990 | 15,806,722 | 96,817,166 | 1,658,448 | 2,884,945 | 117,167,282 |
| 1991 | 16,822,602 | 93,918,092 | 1,954,605 | 2,809,437 | 115,504,737 |
| 1992 | 18,788,150 | 100,606,207 | 2,699,980 | 2,971,444 | 125,065,782 |
| 1993 | 17,589,997 | 102,806,410 | 1,835,243 | 3,951,020 | 126,182,671 |
| 1994 | 19,516,181 | 108,804,048 | 2,105,491 | 4,064,782 | 134,490,502 |
| 1995 | 18,554,111 | 111,680,919 | 2,068,379 | 4,546,791 | 136,850,199 |
| 1996 | 19,901,017 | 111,613,732 | 2,574,691 | 5,562,917 | 139,652,357 |
| 1997 | 20,752,140 | 117,606,028 | 2,311,489 | 6,156,308 | 146,825,965 |
| 1998 | 24,325,909 | 124,255,470 | 2,571,722 | 5,466,231 | 156,619,331 |
| 1999 | 25,082,643 | 125,369,654 | 2,484,144 | 5,334,398 | 158,270,839 |
| 2000 | 25,517,105 | 129,016,507 | 2,842,402 | 6,491,916 | 163,867,929 |
| Source: U.S. | Department of the Treas | sury, Internal Revenue Se | ervice, Statistics of Incon | ne Division. | |

Table C3-1 Number of Female-Operated Sole Proprietorships, by Filing Status, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples)

| Year | Single | Married Filing Jointly/Widow | Married Filing Separately | Head of Household | Total |
|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| 1985 | 849,088 | 2,864,917 | 32,348 | 342,243 | 4,088,596 |
| 1986 | 904,732 | 2,939,162 | 36,702 | 416,380 | 4,296,976 |
| 1987 | 1,028,561 | 3,109,026 | 71,267 | 398,357 | 4,607,211 |
| 1988 | 1,053,422 | 3,165,691 | 66,425 | 447,323 | 4,732,862 |
| 1989 | 1,165,223 | 3,439,262 | 81,470 | 471,783 | 5,157,738 |
| 1990 | 1,289,675 | 3,694,923 | 100,777 | 466,864 | 5,552,239 |
| 1991 | 1,285,959 | 3,812,659 | 73,069 | 557,683 | 5,729,370 |
| 1992 | 1,393,196 | 3,876,501 | 89,957 | 556,047 | 5,915,700 |
| 1993 | 1,400,323 | 3,912,093 | 113,152 | 614,309 | 6,039,877 |
| 1994 | 1,458,021 | 4,092,073 | 89,277 | 686,570 | 6,325,942 |
| 1995 | 1,467,623 | 4,109,931 | 108,440 | 694,080 | 6,380,074 |
| 1996 | 1,552,636 | 4,231,388 | 111,225 | 842,908 | 6,738,158 |
| 1997 | 1,633,624 | 4,313,361 | 111,947 | 918,679 | 6,977,611 |
| 1998 | 1,635,523 | 4,347,810 | 132,331 | 1,010,700 | 7,126,365 |
| 1999 | 1,720,976 | 4,327,717 | 118,306 | 1,051,744 | 7,218,744 |
| 2000 | 1,812,783 | 4,391,562 | 128,363 | 1,089,765 | 7,422,473 |
| Source: U.S. | Department of the Treas | sury, Internal Revenue Se | ervice, Statistics of Incor | ne Division. | |

Table C3-2 Receipts of Female-Operated Sole Proprietorships, by Filing Status, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and in thousand of dollars)

| (7 in figures are estimates subset on sumples and in thousand of domais) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Year | Single | Married Filing Jointly/Widow | Married Filing Separately | Head of Household | Total | | | | | | |
| 1985 | 13,544,190 | 49,053,757 | 601,955 | 6,454,756 | 69,654,658 | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 15,358,070 | 52,302,606 | 827,407 | 6,652,453 | 75,140,536 | | | | | | |
| 1987 | 18,659,509 | 55,880,836 | 1,017,041 | 7,406,495 | 82,963,881 | | | | | | |
| 1988 | 19,557,421 | 59,470,390 | 1,191,124 | 7,701,555 | 87,920,490 | | | | | | |
| 1989 | 21,150,508 | 61,907,489 | 1,965,630 | 7,349,946 | 92,373,574 | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 26,760,293 | 71,362,996 | 2,759,154 | 10,314,854 | 111,197,297 | | | | | | |
| 1991 | 26,381,146 | 70,721,367 | 2,089,991 | 9,807,731 | 109,000,234 | | | | | | |
| 1992 | 27,210,566 | 72,206,314 | 2,850,039 | 10,230,855 | 112,497,774 | | | | | | |
| 1993 | 26,938,382 | 76,900,852 | 2,147,154 | 10,233,485 | 116,219,872 | | | | | | |
| 1994 | 28,419,493 | 78,886,413 | 2,376,384 | 12,066,522 | 121,748,812 | | | | | | |
| 1995 | 29,751,700 | 82,827,128 | 3,435,525 | 11,995,136 | 128,009,490 | | | | | | |
| 1996 | 33,937,056 | 91,064,417 | 2,844,040 | 14,847,186 | 142,692,699 | | | | | | |
| 1997 | 35,721,688 | 96,825,799 | 4,224,657 | 17,092,673 | 153,864,817 | | | | | | |
| 1998 | 38,665,788 | 101,607,869 | 4,370,226 | 20,454,035 | 165,097,918 | | | | | | |
| 1999 | 39,983,682 | 106,963,745 | 3,945,771 | 21,071,107 | 171,964,305 | | | | | | |
| 2000 | 41,052,310 | 111,097,026 | 4,681,284 | 22,241,625 | 179,072,245 | | | | | | |
| Source: U.S. | Department of the Treas | sury, Internal Revenue Se | ervice, Statistics of Incon | ne Division. | | | | | | | |

Table C3-3 Net Income of Female-Operated Sole Proprietorships, by Filing Status, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and in thousand of dollars)

| Year | Single | Married Filing Jointly/Widow | Married Filing Separately | Head of Household | Total |
|--------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------|
| 1985 | 2,645,067 | 8,412,774 | 142,517 | 1,354,456 | 12,554,814 |
| 1986 | 3,255,079 | 8,803,629 | 272,253 | 1,656,100 | 13,987,061 |
| 1987 | 4,865,294 | 10,919,433 | 236,571 | 1,858,004 | 17,879,303 |
| 1988 | 5,404,623 | 12,428,681 | 358,540 | 2,170,347 | 20,362,191 |
| 1989 | 5,637,338 | 14,235,124 | 439,411 | 1,897,782 | 22,209,655 |
| 1990 | 6,390,632 | 14,894,568 | 640,956 | 1,908,809 | 23,834,966 |
| 1991 | 6,808,934 | 15,939,928 | 354,539 | 2,569,284 | 25,672,685 |
| 1992 | 6,762,053 | 17,882,931 | 636,196 | 2,274,043 | 27,555,222 |
| 1993 | 6,813,859 | 19,198,937 | 589,164 | 2,686,690 | 29,288,650 |
| 1994 | 7,252,892 | 19,362,889 | 698,871 | 3,588,316 | 30,902,968 |
| 1995 | 7,002,938 | 19,307,925 | 908,313 | 3,757,760 | 30,976,935 |
| 1996 | 9,282,309 | 20,984,640 | 655,693 | 4,522,830 | 35,445,472 |
| 1997 | 9,318,163 | 22,928,039 | 638,092 | 5,070,422 | 37,954,716 |
| 1998 | 10,508,286 | 25,136,370 | 1,214,105 | 6,717,768 | 43,576,529 |
| 1999 | 11,977,574 | 27,602,824 | 1,164,946 | 6,808,117 | 47,553,460 |
| 2000 | 11,021,666 | 28,736,229 | 1,339,104 | 7,640,269 | 48,737,267 |
| Source: U.S. | Department of the Treas | sury, Internal Revenue Se | ervice, Statistics of Incon | ne Division. | |

Table C4-1 Number of Male & Female-Operated Sole Proprietorships, by Filing Status, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples)

| (All figures are estimates based on samples) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Year | Single | Married Filing Jointly/Widow | Married Filing Separately | Head of Household | Total | | | | | | |
| 1985 | 0 | 440,940 | 0 | 0 | 440,940 | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 0 | 419,164 | 0 | 0 | 419,164 | | | | | | |
| 1987 | 0 | 455,581 | 0 | 0 | 455,581 | | | | | | |
| 1988 | 0 | 536,943 | 0 | 0 | 536,943 | | | | | | |
| 1989 | 0 | 484,493 | 0 | 0 | 484,493 | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 0 | 304,463 | 0 | 0 | 304,463 | | | | | | |
| 1991 | 0 | 259,554 | 0 | 0 | 259,554 | | | | | | |
| 1992 | 0 | 329,136 | 0 | 0 | 329,136 | | | | | | |
| 1993 | 0 | 326,982 | 0 | 0 | 326,982 | | | | | | |
| 1994 | 0 | 389,744 | 0 | 0 | 389,744 | | | | | | |
| 1995 | 0 | 387,474 | 0 | 0 | 387,474 | | | | | | |
| 1996 | 0 | 431,880 | 0 | 0 | 431,880 | | | | | | |
| 1997 | 0 | 339,427 | 0 | 0 | 339,427 | | | | | | |
| 1998 | 0 | 303,911 | 0 | 0 | 303,911 | | | | | | |
| 1999 | 0 | 289,950 | 0 | 0 | 289,950 | | | | | | |
| 2000 | 0 | 264,975 | 0 | 0 | 264,975 | | | | | | |
| Source: U.S. | Department of the Treas | surv Internal Revenue Se | ervice. Statistics of Incor | ne Division | | | | | | | |

Table C4-2 Receipts of Male & Female-Operated Sole Proprietorships, by Filing Status, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and in thousand of dollars)

| Year | Single | | | Head of Household | Total |
|------|--------|------------|---|----------------------|------------|
| 1985 | 0 | 22,461,071 | 0 | 0 | 22,461,07 |
| 1986 | 0 | 25,785,949 | 0 | 0 | 25,785,949 |
| 1987 | 0 | 25,127,946 | 0 | 0 | 25,127,946 |
| 1988 | 0 | 34,463,568 | 0 | 0 | 34,463,568 |
| 1989 | 0 | 32,723,826 | 0 | 0 | 32,723,826 |
| 1990 | 0 | 16,833,855 | 0 | 0 | 16,833,855 |
| 1991 | 0 | 18,179,464 | 0 | 0 | 18,179,46 |
| 1992 | 0 | 17,578,131 | 0 | 0 | 17,578,13° |
| 1993 | 0 | 20,352,548 | 0 | 0 | 20,352,54 |
| 1994 | 0 | 22,225,058 | 0 | 0 | 22,225,058 |
| 1995 | 0 | 26,664,821 | 0 | 0 | 26,664,82 |
| 1996 | 0 | 28,526,760 | 0 | 0 | 28,526,760 |
| 1997 | 0 | 26,215,215 | 0 | 0 | 26,215,215 |
| 1998 | 0 | 22,092,666 | 0 | 0 | 22,092,666 |
| 1999 | 0 | 24,922,338 | 0 | 0 | 24,922,338 |
| 2000 | 0 | 24,644,696 | 0 | 0 | 24,644,690 |

Table C4-3 Net Income of Male & Female-Operated Sole Proprietorships, by Filing Status, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and in thousand of dollars)

| Year | Single | Married Filing Jointly/Widow | Married Filing Separately | Head of Household | Total |
|------|--------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| 1985 | 0 | 1,273,498 | 0 | 0 | 1,273,498 |
| 1986 | 0 | 2,250,020 | 0 | 0 | 2,250,020 |
| 1987 | 0 | 2,056,685 | 0 | 0 | 2,056,685 |
| 1988 | 0 | 2,624,480 | 0 | 0 | 2,624,480 |
| 1989 | 0 | 2,598,375 | 0 | 0 | 2,598,375 |
| 1990 | 0 | 427,945 | 0 | 0 | 427,945 |
| 1991 | 0 | 686,592 | 0 | 0 | 686,592 |
| 1992 | 0 | 1,339,242 | 0 | 0 | 1,339,242 |
| 1993 | 0 | 987,482 | 0 | 0 | 987,482 |
| 1994 | 0 | 1,405,198 | 0 | 0 | 1,405,198 |
| 1995 | 0 | 1,435,202 | 0 | 0 | 1,435,202 |
| 1996 | 0 | 1,657,864 | 0 | 0 | 1,657,864 |
| 1997 | 0 | 1,863,229 | 0 | 0 | 1,863,229 |
| 1998 | 0 | 2,078,860 | 0 | 0 | 2,078,860 |
| 1999 | 0 | 2,122,678 | 0 | 0 | 2,122,678 |
| 2000 | 0 | 2,121,464 | 0 | 0 | 2,121,464 |

Tables D: Major Business Activities

| Table | Table D1-1 Number of Total Sole Proprietorships, by Major Business Activities, 1985-2000 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| | (All figures | s are estima | ites based o | on samples) |) | | | | | | | | |
| Year | Carpentering and Floor Contractors | Misc. Specialty Trade Contractors | Sales By Door-To- Door, etc. | Real Estate Agents and Brokers | Beauty Shops | Misc. Personal Services | Janitorial and Related Services To Buildings | Other Business Services | Child Day Care | Consulting and Research | 10 Activities Total | | |
| 1985 | 393,822 | 198,101 | 739,888 | 683,721 | 305,993 | 791,800 | 252,708 | 951,844 | N.A. | N.A. | 4,317,877 | | |
| 1986 | 357,152 | 211,961 | 716,108 | 778,394 | 333,098 | 833,163 | 283,284 | 956,709 | N.A. | N.A. | 4,469,869 | | |
| 1987 | 442,776 | 183,622 | 752,504 | 832,405 | 309,677 | 855,558 | 298,771 | 997,969 | N.A. | N.A. | 4,673,282 | | |
| 1988 | 401,771 | 208,969 | 726,437 | 815,555 | 353,591 | 940,820 | 356,872 | 1,016,875 | N.A. | N.A. | 4,820,891 | | |
| 1989 | 429,156 | 279,854 | 763,965 | 821,071 | 327,235 | 681,938 | 374,028 | 1,292,672 | 496,830 | 556,909 | 6,023,657 | | |
| 1990 | 415,437 | 309,770 | 848,973 | 804,487 | 338,719 | 661,017 | 396,815 | 1,283,847 | 552,392 | 657,594 | 6,269,050 | | |
| 1991 | 466,623 | 235,791 | 885,806 | 797,362 | 371,313 | 569,001 | 457,530 | 1,283,032 | 580,186 | 657,708 | 6,304,352 | | |
| 1992 | 517,524 | 287,454 | 916,023 | 788,652 | 383,858 | 629,056 | 430,435 | 1,330,997 | 531,176 | 692,349 | 6,507,525 | | |
| 1993 | 504,932 | 266,777 | 1,028,448 | 770,690 | 436,780 | 687,847 | 494,551 | 1,022,959 | 574,028 | 732,210 | 6,519,223 | | |
| 1994 | 519,368 | 290,942 | 1,224,617 | 790,556 | 428,367 | 634,772 | 501,348 | 999,249 | 606,814 | 827,078 | 6,823,112 | | |
| 1995 | 567,327 | 316,182 | 1,191,298 | 739,607 | 435,143 | 706,674 | 502,054 | 979,839 | 623,686 | 754,461 | 6,816,272 | | |
| 1996 | 563,144 | 473,892 | 1,300,950 | 729,660 | 466,288 | 768,207 | 535,175 | 1,111,545 | 619,871 | 813,468 | 7,382,199 | | |
| 1997 | 575,032 | 527,175 | 1,368,526 | 751,378 | 479,742 | 866,686 | 485,756 | 1,251,560 | 581,512 | 910,246 | 7,797,613 | | |
| 1998 | 497,368 | 516,271 | 1,106,334 | 786,683 | 491,321 | 796,260 | 487,162 | 1,196,632 | 686,390 | 658,998 | 7,223,418 | | |
| 1999 | 489,086 | 481,539 | 1,109,002 | 815,119 | 508,204 | 638,884 | 598,278 | 1,288,663 | 652,876 | 676,451 | 7,258,101 | | |
| 2000 | 475,020 | 452,468 | 1,126,247 | 876,746 | 526,862 | 596,102 | 607,497 | 1,249,935 | 713,266 | 675,711 | 7,299,855 | | |
| Source | : U.S. Departm | nent of the Tre | asury, Interna | al Revenue Se | rvice, Statistic | cs of Income | Division. | | | | | | |

| Table | Γable D1-2 Business Receipts of Total Sole Proprietorships, by Filing Status, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and in thousand of current dollars) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---|--------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| | Carnentering | Misc. | | Real Estate | Beauty Shops | Misc. Personal | Janitorial and Related Services To Buildings | Other Business Services | Child Day Care | Consulting and Research | 10 Activities Total | | |
| 1985 | 9,090,484 | 8,120,444 | 6,843,926 | 14,456,627 | 5,234,634 | 7,326,934 | 3,692,635 | 19,259,136 | N.A. | N.A. | 74,024,820 | | |
| 1986 | 10,231,442 | 10,607,893 | 6,787,660 | 17,645,694 | 6,241,266 | 8,890,287 | 2,947,824 | 22,721,284 | N.A. | N.A. | 86,073,349 | | |
| 1987 | 13,319,389 | 9,360,070 | 9,323,611 | 18,502,036 | 5,912,140 | 7,346,274 | 4,111,238 | 24,031,024 | N.A. | N.A. | 91,905,782 | | |
| 1988 | 13,018,055 | 9,878,842 | 8,612,009 | 19,122,403 | 6,203,156 | 10,648,087 | 4,692,263 | 23,181,145 | N.A. | N.A. | 95,355,959 | | |
| 1989 | 13,833,015 | 14,314,683 | 8,874,457 | 19,599,148 | 6,331,755 | 10,129,296 | 4,175,061 | 31,342,902 | 3,254,653 | 13,103,180 | 124,958,150 | | |
| 1990 | 13,189,168 | 13,904,483 | 13,056,172 | 17,806,259 | 6,846,627 | 9,064,787 | 4,534,372 | 36,803,304 | 4,016,632 | 15,355,919 | 134,577,723 | | |
| 1991 | 14,249,449 | 13,057,236 | 10,201,667 | 17,421,499 | 7,679,507 | 6,521,895 | 5,537,234 | 28,505,063 | 4,066,657 | 16,101,143 | 123,341,349 | | |
| 1992 | 15,945,102 | 14,661,421 | 9,578,251 | 17,578,772 | 8,236,250 | 7,698,534 | 5,227,532 | 29,554,924 | 4,323,372 | 17,099,391 | 129,903,551 | | |
| 1993 | 17,897,798 | 15,542,158 | 13,357,258 | 19,983,370 | 8,713,645 | 10,565,926 | 5,516,142 | 21,251,977 | 4,722,648 | 17,314,933 | 134,865,855 | | |
| 1994 | 20,187,429 | 17,804,820 | 16,909,328 | 20,709,488 | 9,379,549 | 9,841,049 | 6,217,546 | 23,182,647 | 5,470,324 | 19,378,836 | 149,081,016 | | |
| 1995 | 20,429,767 | 16,607,605 | 16,525,377 | 21,382,929 | 9,725,473 | 10,444,457 | 6,987,206 | 22,035,609 | 6,097,381 | 20,586,828 | 150,822,634 | | |
| 1996 | 21,389,714 | 25,565,306 | 16,834,211 | 24,620,456 | 10,301,699 | 10,921,734 | 7,255,248 | 27,278,928 | 5,881,632 | 23,162,649 | 173,211,579 | | |
| 1997 | 22,390,449 | 25,994,006 | 19,583,895 | 27,463,139 | 11,062,865 | 12,326,185 | 7,665,442 | 30,132,037 | 6,320,440 | 27,770,376 | 190,708,834 | | |
| 1998 | 20,867,827 | 26,307,049 | 15,552,515 | 33,206,114 | 11,203,188 | 12,115,811 | 7,728,033 | 35,247,899 | 6,871,795 | 23,007,135 | 192,107,366 | | |
| 1999 | 20,868,671 | 24,660,451 | 16,287,304 | 36,163,809 | 12,340,374 | 10,382,582 | 9,224,931 | 35,385,693 | 6,911,960 | 25,134,336 | 197,360,111 | | |
| 2000 | 22,458,994 | 24,109,787 | 15,761,797 | 40,581,554 | 12,828,544 | 10,932,292 | 9,612,789 | 36,036,269 | 8,202,306 | 26,738,900 | 207,263,232 | | |
| Source | : U.S. Small B | usiness Admi | nistration, Of | fice of Advoc | acy, based on | data from the | Internal Reve | enue Service, | Statistics of I | ncome Divisio | n. | | |

| Table | Γable D1-3 Business Net Income of Total Sole Proprietorships, by Filing Status, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and in thousand of current dollars) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| Year | Carpentering and Floor Contractors | Misc. Specialty Trade Contractors | Sales By Door-To- Door, etc. | Real Estate Agents and Brokers | Beauty Shops | Misc. Personal Services | Janitorial and Related Services To Buildings | Other Business Services | Child Day Care | Consulting and Research | 10 Activities Total | | |
| 1985 | 2,691,633 | 1,380,455 | 438,858 | 5,620,367 | 1,259,781 | 2,116,015 | 1,020,824 | 4,608,254 | N.A. | N.A. | 19,136,187 | | |
| 1986 | 2,477,466 | 1,531,791 | 812,681 | 7,286,516 | 1,411,294 | 2,757,273 | 1,001,653 | 5,127,803 | N.A. | N.A. | 22,406,477 | | |
| 1987 | 3,344,243 | 1,324,463 | 997,810 | 8,212,374 | 1,328,463 | 2,898,459 | 1,368,965 | 5,396,220 | N.A. | N.A. | 24,870,997 | | |
| 1988 | 3,483,256 | 1,608,781 | 802,048 | 8,566,542 | 1,564,905 | 3,602,862 | 1,529,072 | 5,994,583 | N.A. | N.A. | 27,152,049 | | |
| 1989 | 3,698,443 | 2,230,367 | 952,013 | 8,559,579 | 1,661,640 | 3,114,425 | 1,306,677 | 8,266,509 | 1,127,609 | 7,591,460 | 38,508,722 | | |
| 1990 | 3,372,427 | 2,418,597 | 1,182,564 | 7,174,883 | 1,667,134 | 2,459,670 | 1,762,163 | 9,271,827 | 1,314,887 | 8,741,052 | 39,365,205 | | |
| 1991 | 3,367,201 | 1,936,731 | 770,416 | 6,880,092 | 2,029,251 | 2,398,563 | 1,615,166 | 8,664,779 | 1,303,358 | 8,698,929 | 37,664,486 | | |
| 1992 | 4,363,878 | 2,162,816 | 782,041 | 7,288,975 | 2,412,157 | 2,547,100 | 1,864,544 | 8,721,730 | 1,403,197 | 9,630,378 | 41,176,817 | | |
| 1993 | 4,263,981 | 2,512,794 | 1,512,151 | 8,915,754 | 2,645,918 | 3,689,779 | 2,002,212 | 6,157,945 | 1,574,575 | 9,039,153 | 42,314,264 | | |
| 1994 | 5,035,467 | 2,470,037 | 2,237,832 | 9,342,249 | 3,074,615 | 3,229,361 | 2,264,047 | 6,909,739 | 1,905,159 | 9,923,484 | 46,391,989 | | |
| 1995 | 5,096,827 | 2,574,699 | 2,007,730 | 9,664,810 | 2,853,472 | 3,720,689 | 2,414,582 | 6,070,250 | 2,138,167 | 10,761,274 | 47,302,500 | | |
| 1996 | 5,089,954 | 4,119,256 | 1,953,662 | 11,123,950 | 2,990,571 | 3,410,713 | 2,680,049 | 8,438,952 | 1,958,322 | 11,928,896 | 53,694,326 | | |
| 1997 | 6,193,563 | 4,222,987 | 2,685,633 | 13,112,690 | 3,279,574 | 3,790,133 | 2,526,937 | 8,291,387 | 2,036,995 | 15,104,807 | 61,244,705 | | |
| 1998 | 5,853,243 | 4,846,885 | 1,846,960 | 15,716,377 | 3,685,620 | 3,869,055 | 2,658,687 | 12,186,668 | 2,683,641 | 12,947,213 | 66,294,348 | | |
| 1999 | 5,794,637 | 4,567,018 | 2,107,001 | 17,137,468 | 4,187,275 | 2,979,878 | 3,482,270 | 12,518,503 | 2,574,177 | 13,679,239 | 69,027,466 | | |
| 2000 | 5,925,350 | 3,795,497 | 2,081,250 | 19,618,257 | 4,380,610 | 3,009,323 | 3,542,608 | 12,272,052 | 2,941,682 | 15,161,182 | 72,727,811 | | |
| Source | : U.S. Small B | usiness Admir | nistration, Of | fice of Advoca | acy, based on | data from the | Internal Revo | enue Service, | Statistics of I | ncome Divisio | n. | | |

| Table | Γable D2-1 Number of Male-Operated Sole Proprietorships, by Major Business Activities, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| Year | Carpentering and Floor Contractors | Misc. Specialty Trade Contractors | Sales By Door-To- Door, etc. | Real Estate Agents and Brokers | Beauty Shops | Misc. Personal Services | Janitorial and Related Services To Buildings | Other Business Services | Child Day Care | Consulting and Research | 10 Activities Total | | |
| 1985 | 379,738 | 181,733 | 215,686 | 334,262 | 28,032 | 268,307 | 135,623 | 572,669 | N.A. | N.A. | 2,116,050 | | |
| 1986 | 343,271 | 188,758 | 219,229 | 353,674 | 47,020 | 330,118 | 121,963 | 576,460 | N.A. | N.A. | 2,180,493 | | |
| 1987 | 426,263 | 168,407 | 232,636 | 378,684 | 39,957 | 376,786 | 152,850 | 570,683 | N.A. | N.A. | 2,346,266 | | |
| 1988 | 393,797 | 186,900 | 250,625 | 364,018 | 38,570 | 424,011 | 172,121 | 560,754 | N.A. | N.A. | 2,390,796 | | |
| 1989 | 408,939 | 260,973 | 243,826 | 396,250 | 42,656 | 328,719 | 165,897 | 754,924 | 21,969 | 398,571 | 3,022,724 | | |
| 1990 | 400,376 | 295,229 | 325,953 | 383,658 | 43,442 | 319,516 | 177,413 | 754,771 | 16,551 | 472,631 | 3,189,539 | | |
| 1991 | 452,929 | 221,982 | 277,208 | 384,794 | 54,876 | 262,720 | 209,531 | 789,854 | 55,533 | 455,926 | 3,165,354 | | |
| 1992 | 504,165 | 277,989 | 302,303 | 383,612 | 51,459 | 292,595 | 185,649 | 817,672 | 19,862 | 492,912 | 3,328,218 | | |
| 1993 | 494,492 | 247,754 | 383,064 | 358,934 | 49,820 | 322,667 | 210,770 | 622,728 | 38,951 | 489,797 | 3,218,978 | | |
| 1994 | 492,708 | 272,667 | 456,131 | 361,999 | 51,309 | 316,731 | 227,416 | 612,418 | 37,899 | 539,817 | 3,369,097 | | |
| 1995 | 550,986 | 297,998 | 468,498 | 346,722 | 44,518 | 344,516 | 197,521 | 550,111 | 37,166 | 514,983 | 3,353,019 | | |
| 1996 | 540,353 | 449,375 | 479,670 | 347,803 | 41,709 | 358,628 | 186,774 | 685,521 | 28,947 | 561,162 | 3,679,942 | | |
| 1997 | 559,050 | 472,183 | 494,578 | 362,953 | 37,372 | 364,949 | 162,320 | 752,421 | 21,421 | 590,008 | 3,817,255 | | |
| 1998 | 478,921 | 470,946 | 447,773 | 398,821 | 56,559 | 343,772 | 189,720 | 724,421 | 41,927 | 433,345 | 3,586,207 | | |
| 1999 | 464,204 | 443,891 | 443,681 | 411,927 | 74,935 | 279,682 | 236,148 | 750,960 | 52,046 | 440,162 | 3,597,636 | | |
| 2000 | 455,333 | 423,048 | 426,545 | 428,485 | 63,063 | 255,277 | 231,526 | 776,582 | 62,525 | 441,068 | 3,563,452 | | |
| Source | : U.S. Departm | ent of the Tre | asury, Interna | al Revenue Se | rvice, Statistic | es of Income | Division. | | | | | | |

| Table | Table D2-2 Business Receipts of Male-Operated Sole Proprietorships, by Filing Status, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and in thousand of current dollars) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---|--------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|--|
| | Carpentering and Floor | Misc. Specialty | Sales By Door-To- | Real Estate | Beauty Shops | Misc. Personal Services | Janitorial and Related Services To Buildings | Other Business Services | Child Day Care | Consulting and Research | 10 Activities as Percent of Total Sole Proprietorships | | |
| 1985 | 8,913,623 | 7,590,056 | 3,913,296 | 8,752,785 | 675,605 | 3,581,353 | 2,966,858 | 14,829,400 | N.A. | N.A. | 51,222,977 | | |
| 1986 | 9,783,506 | 9,645,118 | 3,371,927 | 9,742,522 | 1,431,695 | 5,361,909 | 1,520,801 | 16,400,799 | N.A. | N.A. | 57,258,277 | | |
| 1987 | 12,695,470 | 8,506,675 | 6,071,697 | 10,363,458 | 1,089,089 | 4,180,190 | 3,016,958 | 17,165,591 | N.A. | N.A. | 63,089,128 | | |
| 1988 | 12,484,286 | 8,791,399 | 5,042,510 | 10,908,440 | 923,930 | 6,948,099 | 3,265,030 | 14,995,524 | N.A. | N.A. | 63,359,217 | | |
| 1989 | 13,168,319 | 13,849,839 | 5,417,526 | 11,534,203 | 1,143,944 | 6,800,072 | 2,700,080 | 22,910,310 | 378,136 | 10,727,196 | 88,629,625 | | |
| 1990 | 12,802,407 | 12,802,496 | 9,287,510 | 10,415,956 | 1,247,782 | 5,184,944 | 2,924,534 | 26,994,815 | 251,567 | 12,856,650 | 94,768,661 | | |
| 1991 | 13,795,776 | 12,536,482 | 6,081,357 | 9,820,913 | 1,745,749 | 3,314,119 | 3,863,115 | 21,018,621 | 410,314 | 13,033,102 | 85,619,547 | | |
| 1992 | 15,727,340 | 14,183,313 | 5,829,281 | 9,447,525 | 1,898,354 | 4,694,817 | 3,252,942 | 22,526,055 | 248,358 | 14,419,853 | 92,227,838 | | |
| 1993 | 17,609,248 | 14,670,301 | 8,493,582 | 10,459,302 | 1,685,100 | 5,895,717 | 3,453,254 | 15,024,681 | 351,580 | 13,817,246 | 91,460,011 | | |
| 1994 | 19,450,639 | 16,552,610 | 10,741,280 | 11,427,313 | 1,712,401 | 5,891,427 | 4,180,009 | 17,050,195 | 555,511 | 15,138,397 | 102,699,783 | | |
| 1995 | 19,644,867 | 15,592,446 | 11,198,318 | 11,562,079 | 1,514,525 | 6,334,932 | 4,438,742 | 16,213,482 | 480,295 | 16,658,056 | 103,637,742 | | |
| 1996 | 20,369,182 | 24,100,316 | 10,361,701 | 12,854,793 | 1,575,704 | 6,530,347 | 4,070,839 | 19,809,542 | 306,554 | 18,574,552 | 118,553,532 | | |
| 1997 | 20,975,850 | 24,699,521 | 12,344,145 | 14,623,008 | 1,656,246 | 6,699,255 | 4,326,875 | 21,244,975 | 390,593 | 21,983,569 | 128,944,036 | | |
| 1998 | 19,863,384 | 24,004,278 | 9,409,504 | 18,744,243 | 1,902,853 | 6,474,119 | 5,004,938 | 24,909,949 | 446,399 | 17,900,757 | 128,660,423 | | |
| 1999 | 19,674,061 | 22,617,270 | 10,252,495 | 20,401,815 | 2,428,752 | 5,751,526 | 5,439,661 | 24,154,401 | 501,696 | 18,762,943 | 129,984,620 | | |
| 2000 | 21,481,124 | 22,269,394 | 9,191,262 | 22,709,732 | 2,407,566 | 5,874,437 | 5,214,076 | 24,459,154 | 585,936 | 21,049,175 | 135,241,855 | | |
| Source | : U.S. Small B | usiness Admi | nistration, Of | fice of Advoc | acy, based on | data from the | Internal Revo | enue Service, | Statistics of I | ncome Divisio | n. | | |

| Table | Table D2-3 Business Net Income of Male-Operated Sole Proprietorships, by Filing Status, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and in thousand of current dollars) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Year | Carpentering and Floor Contractors | Misc. Specialty Trade Contractors | Sales By Door-To- Door, etc. | Real Estate Agents and Brokers | Beauty Shops | Misc. Personal Services | Janitorial and Related Services To Buildings | Other Business Services | Child Day Care | Consulting and Research | 10 Activities Total | | | |
| 1985 | 2,610,396 | 1,321,946 | 449,805 | 2,972,046 | 208,666 | 1,059,223 | 676,448 | 3,399,647 | N.A. | N.A. | 12,698,177 | | | |
| 1986 | 2,385,028 | 1,448,892 | 602,332 | 3,607,575 | 160,329 | 1,682,740 | 588,602 | 3,571,135 | N.A. | N.A. | 14,046,631 | | | |
| 1987 | 3,133,915 | 1,278,356 | 790,796 | 3,857,734 | 271,719 | 1,864,063 | 851,987 | 3,792,437 | N.A. | N.A. | 15,841,006 | | | |
| 1988 | 3,369,028 | 1,477,582 | 587,068 | 4,221,772 | 286,883 | 2,377,958 | 974,715 | 3,732,026 | N.A. | N.A. | 17,027,031 | | | |
| 1989 | 3,509,642 | 2,143,109 | 849,977 | 4,539,197 | 333,346 | 2,085,636 | 612,227 | 5,755,293 | 49,375 | 6,441,121 | 26,318,923 | | | |
| 1990 | 3,306,575 | 2,346,884 | 1,114,342 | 3,947,563 | 275,328 | 1,393,613 | 1,028,141 | 6,827,409 | 53,595 | 7,440,540 | 27,733,990 | | | |
| 1991 | 3,302,298 | 1,865,766 | 837,946 | 3,525,931 | 416,595 | 1,367,450 | 925,342 | 6,045,911 | 84,393 | 7,196,159 | 25,567,792 | | | |
| 1992 | 4,319,891 | 2,131,699 | 718,908 | 3,573,814 | 448,578 | 1,422,996 | 1,017,757 | 6,399,891 | 54,421 | 8,280,311 | 28,368,267 | | | |
| 1993 | 4,211,485 | 2,458,335 | 1,308,333 | 4,190,813 | 448,926 | 2,218,546 | 1,071,369 | 3,962,857 | 121,226 | 7,293,162 | 27,285,052 | | | |
| 1994 | 4,813,112 | 2,257,934 | 1,840,456 | 4,918,237 | 486,687 | 2,002,676 | 1,262,023 | 4,753,976 | 138,728 | 7,989,991 | 30,463,819 | | | |
| 1995 | 5,016,199 | 2,453,930 | 1,703,831 | 4,876,323 | 378,000 | 2,421,835 | 1,104,038 | 4,275,627 | 145,939 | 8,935,160 | 31,310,883 | | | |
| 1996 | 4,904,506 | 3,996,833 | 1,626,206 | 5,531,058 | 346,198 | 2,168,344 | 1,079,347 | 5,850,793 | 74,765 | 9,967,866 | 35,545,916 | | | |
| 1997 | 6,034,393 | 4,144,285 | 2,437,392 | 6,877,472 | 281,783 | 2,045,800 | 996,455 | 5,605,371 | 100,817 | 12,231,874 | 40,755,642 | | | |
| 1998 | 5,635,860 | 4,555,915 | 1,712,274 | 8,341,056 | 483,761 | 2,027,516 | 1,204,538 | 8,263,077 | 175,298 | 10,376,215 | 42,775,510 | | | |
| 1999 | 5,593,849 | 4,343,648 | 1,714,722 | 9,079,392 | 691,671 | 1,752,483 | 1,483,195 | 8,329,218 | 197,406 | 10,437,421 | 43,623,005 | | | |
| 2000 | 5,709,082 | 3,609,756 | 1,906,604 | 10,645,070 | 720,212 | 1,733,080 | 1,330,434 | 7,836,204 | 271,236 | 12,083,786 | 45,845,463 | | | |
| Source | : U.S. Small B | usiness Admii | nistration, Of | fice of Advoca | acy, based on | data from the | Internal Reve | nue Service, | Statistics of In | ncome Divisio | n. | | | |

| Table | D3-1 Numb | er of Femal | le-Operated | d Sole Prop | rietorships | , by Major | Business A | ctivities, 1 | 985-2000 | | |
|--------|--|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| | (All figures | s are estima | ites based o | on samples) |) | | | | | | |
| Year | Carpentering and Floor Contractors | Misc. Specialty Trade Contractors | Sales By Door-To- Door, etc. | Real Estate Agents and Brokers | Beauty Shops | Misc. Personal Services | Janitorial and Related Services To Buildings | Other Business Services | Child Day Care | Consulting and Research | 10 Activities Total |
| 1985 | 3,001 | 12,327 | 482,428 | 336,277 | 275,128 | 507,026 | 112,752 | 358,603 | N.A. | N.A. | 2,087,542 |
| 1986 | 8,492 | 14,323 | 474,447 | 405,554 | 278,870 | 493,992 | 147,926 | 368,761 | N.A. | N.A. | 2,192,365 |
| 1987 | 8,767 | 10,496 | 489,642 | 432,852 | 268,762 | 466,360 | 138,656 | 413,320 | N.A. | N.A. | 2,228,855 |
| 1988 | 5,630 | 14,440 | 442,738 | 436,309 | 304,092 | 493,406 | 170,144 | 433,294 | N.A. | N.A. | 2,300,053 |
| 1989 | 9,977 | 14,333 | 483,934 | 406,951 | 280,035 | 339,165 | 197,216 | 508,152 | 471,414 | 140,940 | 2,852,116 |
| 1990 | 9,870 | 9,345 | 500,666 | 412,636 | 294,777 | 333,494 | 209,472 | 518,306 | 533,446 | 175,811 | 2,997,823 |
| 1991 | 11,428 | 12,150 | 581,607 | 402,996 | 314,487 | 301,041 | 245,293 | 479,471 | 521,029 | 194,899 | 3,064,401 |
| 1992 | 9,908 | 6,012 | 593,135 | 394,244 | 327,806 | 333,426 | 237,463 | 497,963 | 508,237 | 195,536 | 3,103,731 |
| 1993 | 6,826 | 10,386 | 612,508 | 400,820 | 382,095 | 361,159 | 276,721 | 392,994 | 529,446 | 239,641 | 3,212,596 |
| 1994 | 24,401 | 13,793 | 722,486 | 412,816 | 371,700 | 311,540 | 265,669 | 375,987 | 565,587 | 278,223 | 3,342,203 |
| 1995 | 15,117 | 16,476 | 685,001 | 376,083 | 383,809 | 357,602 | 295,399 | 421,658 | 580,686 | 231,142 | 3,362,972 |
| 1996 | 19,891 | 17,882 | 783,037 | 364,722 | 420,108 | 405,730 | 335,825 | 408,577 | 581,927 | 239,751 | 3,577,451 |
| 1997 | 8,560 | 52,909 | 828,800 | 377,037 | 436,749 | 497,178 | 316,160 | 484,721 | 550,842 | 302,940 | 3,855,895 |
| 1998 | 16,077 | 41,526 | 631,434 | 374,318 | 428,968 | 446,339 | 296,093 | 457,763 | 641,637 | 216,934 | 3,551,090 |
| 1999 | 21,466 | 34,387 | 644,318 | 392,998 | 426,241 | 357,127 | 355,073 | 527,782 | 598,882 | 230,223 | 3,588,498 |
| 2000 | 13,626 | 27,133 | 681,840 | 439,296 | 456,732 | 332,718 | 370,283 | 464,084 | 644,973 | 222,132 | 3,652,817 |
| Source | : U.S. Departn | ent of the Tre | asury, Interna | al Revenue Se | rvice, Statistic | es of Income | Division. | | | | |

| Table D3-2 Business Receipts of Female-Operated Sole Proprietorships, by Filing Status, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and in thousand of current dollars) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Carpentering and Floor | Misc. | Sales By Door-To- | Real Estate | Reguty | Misc. Personal Services | Ignitorial | Other Business Services | Child Day Care | Consulting and Research | 10 Activities Total |
| 1985 | 61,099 | 437,463 | 2,631,398 | 5,187,391 | 4,367,806 | 3,382,697 | 669,751 | 4,219,930 | N.A. | N.A. | 20,957,536 |
| 1986 | 293,832 | 529,715 | 2,774,700 | 6,918,548 | 4,188,328 | 3,412,815 | 1,266,899 | 6,120,965 | N.A. | N.A. | 25,505,802 |
| 1987 | 462,227 | 708,632 | 3,033,770 | 7,687,006 | 4,732,037 | 2,900,037 | 1,044,782 | 6,228,176 | N.A. | N.A. | 26,796,669 |
| 1988 | 343,736 | 664,974 | 2,893,399 | 7,833,409 | 5,154,387 | 3,334,757 | 1,095,482 | 7,792,862 | N.A. | N.A. | 29,113,006 |
| 1989 | 408,063 | 318,097 | 3,268,036 | 7,533,915 | 4,829,677 | 3,034,842 | 1,294,112 | 7,704,429 | 2,752,832 | 2,066,288 | 33,210,291 |
| 1990 | 204,206 | 743,396 | 3,571,151 | 6,894,861 | 5,598,737 | 3,351,638 | 1,494,740 | 9,518,987 | 3,734,398 | 2,202,153 | 37,314,269 |
| 1991 | 326,390 | 394,126 | 3,791,593 | 7,189,457 | 5,876,834 | 3,145,712 | 1,618,749 | 6,989,871 | 3,564,674 | 2,851,564 | 35,748,968 |
| 1992 | 86,314 | 435,177 | 3,464,401 | 7,852,394 | 6,209,061 | 2,667,872 | 1,794,601 | 6,217,232 | 3,970,556 | 2,501,698 | 35,199,307 |
| 1993 | 88,229 | 482,473 | 4,320,814 | 9,241,536 | 6,785,123 | 4,518,251 | 1,923,998 | 5,804,648 | 4,302,112 | 3,281,364 | 40,748,548 |
| 1994 | 679,021 | 1,131,628 | 5,762,342 | 8,784,169 | 7,398,562 | 3,530,699 | 1,953,881 | 5,674,983 | 4,785,417 | 4,002,740 | 43,703,442 |
| 1995 | 628,930 | 651,289 | 4,853,116 | 9,435,604 | 7,821,160 | 3,861,549 | 2,241,415 | 5,351,874 | 5,279,277 | 3,691,168 | 43,815,381 |
| 1996 | 675,777 | 1,196,484 | 5,852,563 | 11,148,487 | 8,482,152 | 4,066,204 | 2,715,430 | 7,066,903 | 5,402,229 | 3,817,303 | 50,423,532 |
| 1997 | 717,569 | 1,220,442 | 6,289,909 | 12,358,951 | 9,083,871 | 5,268,367 | 2,846,893 | 8,206,122 | 5,734,563 | 5,277,630 | 57,004,317 |
| 1998 | 688,122 | 1,821,376 | 5,884,603 | 13,784,185 | 9,140,971 | 5,027,849 | 2,665,153 | 9,950,922 | 6,388,531 | 4,898,386 | 60,250,098 |
| 1999 | 821,893 | 1,953,616 | 5,916,491 | 15,037,443 | 9,579,448 | 4,322,530 | 3,386,300 | 10,570,397 | 6,358,960 | 6,180,935 | 64,128,013 |
| 2000 | 512,262 | 1,635,579 | 6,451,543 | 17,319,833 | 10,127,172 | 4,521,448 | 3,957,870 | 11,250,600 | 7,502,645 | 5,476,616 | 68,755,567 |
| Source | : U.S. Small B | usiness Admi | nistration, Of | fice of Advoca | acy, based on | data from the | Internal Revo | enue Service, | Statistics of I | ncome Divisio | n. |

| Table | D3-3 Busin | | | | | | 1 , 2 | | 1985-2000 | | |
|--------|--|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| | (All figures | s are estima | ites based o | on samples | and in thou | isand of cu | rrent dollar | rs) | | | |
| Year | Carpentering and Floor Contractors | Misc. Specialty Trade Contractors | Sales By Door-To- Door, etc. | Real Estate Agents and Brokers | Beauty Shops | Misc. Personal Services | Janitorial and Related Services To Buildings | Other Business Services | Child Day Care | Consulting and Research | 10 Activities Total |
| 1985 | 30,023 | 50,186 | -14,343 | 2,600,881 | 1,005,762 | 974,563 | 330,250 | 1,183,835 | N.A. | N.A. | 6,161,157 |
| 1986 | 73,400 | 59,341 | 155,618 | 3,607,169 | 1,169,034 | 1,136,781 | 376,824 | 1,524,350 | N.A. | N.A. | 8,102,517 |
| 1987 | 145,585 | 42,521 | 227,349 | 4,259,272 | 1,062,224 | 1,002,467 | 500,776 | 1,553,000 | N.A. | N.A. | 8,793,195 |
| 1988 | 80,568 | 54,321 | 164,949 | 4,270,635 | 1,251,001 | 1,190,859 | 384,685 | 2,109,348 | N.A. | N.A. | 9,506,365 |
| 1989 | 92,750 | 80,204 | 117,775 | 3,930,992 | 1,327,701 | 984,754 | 648,076 | 2,400,186 | 1,093,512 | 1,032,755 | 11,708,703 |
| 1990 | 63,801 | 96,011 | 74,383 | 3,205,614 | 1,392,774 | 1,086,732 | 737,586 | 2,436,827 | 1,259,020 | 1,166,073 | 11,518,822 |
| 1991 | 57,938 | 50,031 | -11,090 | 3,333,662 | 1,601,005 | 1,028,603 | 686,197 | 2,601,335 | 1,225,477 | 1,401,944 | 11,975,102 |
| 1992 | 48,872 | 39,389 | 92,972 | 3,639,997 | 1,938,521 | 1,085,521 | 794,724 | 2,215,582 | 1,336,867 | 1,279,704 | 12,472,148 |
| 1993 | 44,976 | 65,638 | 254,511 | 4,654,786 | 2,073,351 | 1,477,407 | 899,446 | 2,143,171 | 1,425,984 | 1,673,920 | 14,713,189 |
| 1994 | 208,153 | 198,164 | 480,246 | 4,284,311 | 2,462,454 | 1,129,306 | 1,005,435 | 2,103,659 | 1,748,423 | 1,880,560 | 15,500,711 |
| 1995 | 65,349 | 89,673 | 391,625 | 4,665,933 | 2,317,440 | 1,263,267 | 1,206,834 | 1,751,487 | 1,866,949 | 1,771,214 | 15,389,772 |
| 1996 | 157,635 | 108,171 | 390,195 | 5,446,650 | 2,530,345 | 1,184,073 | 1,431,767 | 2,536,027 | 1,824,447 | 1,802,317 | 17,411,626 |
| 1997 | 63,534 | 90,505 | 289,644 | 6,134,849 | 2,928,506 | 1,631,875 | 1,378,806 | 2,598,802 | 1,848,450 | 2,799,699 | 19,764,669 |
| 1998 | 106,178 | 231,646 | 184,075 | 7,116,443 | 3,160,863 | 1,728,238 | 1,443,666 | 3,828,811 | 2,516,566 | 2,515,138 | 22,831,626 |
| 1999 | 149,147 | 218,841 | 455,513 | 7,939,434 | 3,368,945 | 1,194,151 | 1,850,756 | 4,093,308 | 2,359,417 | 3,275,564 | 24,905,076 |
| 2000 | 67,014 | 168,575 | 223,906 | 8,911,571 | 3,585,606 | 1,167,937 | 2,140,295 | 4,267,378 | 2,620,748 | 2,993,462 | 26,146,491 |
| Source | : U.S. Small B | usiness Admii | nistration, Of | fice of Advoca | acy, based on | data from the | Internal Reve | enue Service, | Statistics of I | ncome Divisio | n. |

| | (All figures | s are estima | ites based o | on samples) | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| Year | Carpentering and Floor Contractors | Misc. Specialty Trade Contractors | Sales By Door-To- Door, etc. | Real Estate Agents and Brokers | Beauty Shops | Misc. Personal Services | Janitorial and Related Services To Buildings | Other Business Services | Child Day Care | Consulting and Research | 10 Activities Total |
| 1985 | 11,083 | 4,041 | 41,774 | 13,182 | 2,833 | 16,467 | 4,333 | 20,572 | N.A. | N.A. | 114,285 |
| 1986 | 5,389 | 8,880 | 22,432 | 19,166 | 7,208 | 9,053 | 13,395 | 11,488 | N.A. | N.A. | 97,011 |
| 1987 | 7,746 | 4,719 | 30,226 | 20,869 | 958 | 12,412 | 7,265 | 13,966 | N.A. | N.A. | 98,161 |
| 1988 | 2,345 | 7,629 | 33,073 | 15,228 | 10,929 | 23,403 | 14,606 | 22,828 | N.A. | N.A. | 130,042 |
| 1989 | 10,240 | 4,549 | 36,205 | 17,871 | 4,544 | 14,054 | 10,915 | 29,596 | 3,447 | 17,397 | 148,817 |
| 1990 | 5,191 | 5,196 | 22,354 | 8,193 | 500 | 8,007 | 9,930 | 10,769 | 2,395 | 9,151 | 81,687 |
| 1991 | 2,266 | 1,659 | 26,991 | 9,572 | 1,950 | 5,240 | 2,706 | 13,707 | 3,624 | 6,882 | 74,597 |
| 1992 | 3,452 | 3,452 | 20,584 | 10,797 | 4,593 | 3,035 | 7,323 | 15,362 | 3,077 | 3,902 | 75,576 |
| 1993 | 3,614 | 8,637 | 32,876 | 10,936 | 4,865 | 4,022 | 7,060 | 7,237 | 5,631 | 2,772 | 87,649 |
| 1994 | 2,258 | 4,481 | 45,999 | 15,742 | 5,359 | 6,501 | 8,262 | 10,844 | 3,327 | 9,038 | 111,811 |
| 1995 | 1,224 | 1,709 | 37,798 | 16,802 | 6,817 | 4,556 | 9,135 | 8,070 | 5,834 | 8,335 | 100,281 |
| 1996 | 2,900 | 6,635 | 38,243 | 17,135 | 4,471 | 3,848 | 12,576 | 17,446 | 8,997 | 12,555 | 124,806 |
| 1997 | 7,422 | 2,082 | 45,148 | 11,388 | 5,622 | 4,559 | 7,276 | 14,418 | 9,249 | 17,298 | 124,463 |
| 1998 | 2,369 | 3,799 | 27,126 | 13,544 | 5,794 | 6,148 | 1,348 | 14,448 | 2,826 | 8,719 | 86,121 |
| 1999 | 3,416 | 3,261 | 21,003 | 10,194 | 7,028 | 2,075 | 7,056 | 9,920 | 1,948 | 6,067 | 71,967 |
| 2000 | 6,062 | 2,287 | 17,861 | 8,965 | 7,067 | 8,108 | 5,688 | 9,269 | 5,767 | 12,511 | 83,586 |

| Table | D4-2 Busin | | | | - | - | | | atus, 1985- | 2000 | |
|--------|--|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| | (All figures | s are estima | ites based o | on samples | and in thou | isand of cu | rrent dollar | rs) | | | |
| | Carpentering and Floor Contractors | Misc. Specialty Trade Contractors | Sales By Door-To- Door, etc. | Real Estate Agents and Brokers | Beauty Shops | Misc. Personal Services | Janitorial and Related Services To Buildings | Other Business Services | Child Day Care | Consulting and Research | 10 Activities Total |
| 1985 | 115,762 | 92,925 | 299,231 | 516,451 | 191,223 | 362,884 | 56,026 | 209,806 | N.A. | N.A. | 1,844,308 |
| 1986 | 154,104 | 433,059 | 641,033 | 984,624 | 621,243 | 115,563 | 160,124 | 199,519 | N.A. | N.A. | 3,309,270 |
| 1987 | 161,692 | 144,763 | 218,144 | 451,571 | 91,015 | 266,047 | 49,497 | 637,256 | N.A. | N.A. | 2,019,985 |
| 1988 | 190,032 | 422,468 | 676,099 | 380,554 | 124,840 | 365,232 | 331,751 | 392,759 | N.A. | N.A. | 2,883,736 |
| 1989 | 256,633 | 146,747 | 188,895 | 531,030 | 358,133 | 294,382 | 180,870 | 728,163 | 123,685 | 309,696 | 3,118,234 |
| 1990 | 182,554 | 358,591 | 197,511 | 495,443 | 109 | 528,205 | 115,098 | 289,501 | 30,666 | 297,116 | 2,494,793 |
| 1991 | 127,283 | 126,628 | 328,718 | 411,130 | 56,924 | 62,064 | 55,370 | 496,571 | 91,670 | 216,477 | 1,972,835 |
| 1992 | 131,449 | 42,931 | 284,569 | 278,853 | 128,835 | 335,845 | 179,989 | 811,637 | 104,458 | 177,840 | 2,476,406 |
| 1993 | 200,321 | 389,384 | 542,862 | 282,532 | 243,423 | 151,959 | 138,891 | 422,647 | 68,956 | 216,323 | 2,657,296 |
| 1994 | 57,768 | 120,582 | 405,707 | 498,006 | 268,586 | 418,923 | 83,656 | 457,468 | 129,396 | 237,699 | 2,677,791 |
| 1995 | 155,970 | 363,871 | 473,943 | 385,247 | 389,788 | 247,976 | 307,049 | 470,253 | 337,809 | 237,604 | 3,369,511 |
| 1996 | 344,756 | 268,507 | 619,946 | 617,176 | 243,843 | 325,183 | 468,979 | 402,483 | 172,849 | 770,793 | 4,234,515 |
| 1997 | 697,030 | 74,043 | 949,841 | 481,180 | 322,749 | 358,563 | 491,673 | 680,939 | 195,284 | 509,178 | 4,760,481 |
| 1998 | 316,320 | 481,395 | 258,408 | 677,686 | 159,364 | 613,843 | 57,943 | 387,027 | 36,865 | 207,992 | 3,196,844 |
| 1999 | 372,717 | 89,565 | 118,318 | 724,551 | 332,174 | 308,526 | 398,971 | 660,895 | 51,305 | 190,457 | 3,247,478 |
| 2000 | 465,608 | 204,814 | 118,993 | 551,989 | 293,806 | 536,407 | 440,843 | 326,515 | 113,726 | 213,110 | 3,265,810 |
| Source | : U.S. Small B | usiness Admii | nistration, Of | fice of Advoca | acy, based on | data from the | Internal Reve | enue Service, | Statistics of I | ncome Divisio | n. |

| Table | Table D4-3 Business Net Income of Male & Female-Operated Sole Proprietorships, by Filing Status, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and in thousand of current dollars) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| Year | Carpentering and Floor Contractors | Misc. Specialty Trade Contractors | Sales By Door-To- Door, etc. | Real Estate Agents and Brokers | Beauty Shops | Misc. Personal Services | Janitorial and Related Services To Buildings | Other Business Services | Child Day Care | Consulting and Research | 10 Activities Total | | |
| 1985 | 51,214 | 8,323 | 3,396 | 47,440 | 45,353 | 82,229 | 14,125 | 24,772 | N.A. | N.A. | 276,853 | | |
| 1986 | 19,038 | 23,558 | 54,731 | 71,772 | 81,931 | -62,248 | 36,227 | 32,318 | N.A. | N.A. | 257,328 | | |
| 1987 | 64,742 | 3,586 | -20,335 | 95,368 | -5,480 | 31,929 | 16,203 | 50,782 | N.A. | N.A. | 236,796 | | |
| 1988 | 33,660 | 76,878 | 50,031 | 74,136 | 27,021 | 34,045 | 169,672 | 153,209 | N.A. | N.A. | 618,652 | | |
| 1989 | 96,051 | 7,055 | -15,739 | 89,390 | 593 | 44,035 | 46,374 | 111,031 | -15,278 | 117,584 | 481,095 | | |
| 1990 | 2,051 | -24,297 | -6,161 | 21,706 | -968 | -20,675 | -3,564 | 7,592 | 2,271 | 134,439 | 112,393 | | |
| 1991 | 6,965 | 20,933 | -56,440 | 20,500 | 11,652 | 2,510 | 3,626 | 17,533 | -6,512 | 100,826 | 121,593 | | |
| 1992 | -4,885 | -8,272 | -29,839 | 75,165 | 25,058 | 38,583 | 52,064 | 106,258 | 11,909 | 70,362 | 336,402 | | |
| 1993 | 7,520 | -11,180 | -50,693 | 70,156 | 123,642 | -6,173 | 31,397 | 51,917 | 27,365 | 72,072 | 316,023 | | |
| 1994 | 14,202 | 13,938 | -82,870 | 139,701 | 125,474 | 97,379 | -3,411 | 52,104 | 18,008 | 52,933 | 427,459 | | |
| 1995 | 15,279 | 31,095 | -87,727 | 122,554 | 158,031 | 35,586 | 103,710 | 43,136 | 125,279 | 54,899 | 601,844 | | |
| 1996 | 27,813 | 14,253 | -62,738 | 146,241 | 114,029 | 58,296 | 168,935 | 52,132 | 59,111 | 158,713 | 736,784 | | |
| 1997 | 95,636 | -11,802 | -41,404 | 100,369 | 69,285 | 112,458 | 151,677 | 87,213 | 87,728 | 73,234 | 724,395 | | |
| 1998 | 111,204 | 59,324 | -49,389 | 258,878 | 40,996 | 113,300 | 10,484 | 94,780 | -8,224 | 55,860 | 687,213 | | |
| 1999 | 51,641 | 4,530 | -63,234 | 118,642 | 126,660 | 33,243 | 148,319 | 95,977 | 17,355 | -33,746 | 499,385 | | |
| 2000 | 149,253 | 17,166 | -49,259 | 61,616 | 74,793 | 108,306 | 71,879 | 168,470 | 49,698 | 83,934 | 735,856 | | |
| Source | : U.S. Small B | usiness Admii | nistration, Off | fice of Advoca | ncy, based on | data from the | Internal Reve | enue Service, | Statistics of I | ncome Divisio | n. | | |

Tables E: Six Broad Industries

Table E1-1 Number of Sole Proprietorships by Six Broad Industry, 1985-2000

| (All figures | are estimates bas | sed on samples) | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---|--|-------------------------------|--|------------|----------------|
| Year | Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | Mining, Construction, Manufacturing | Transportation, Communications, Electric | Wholesale and Retail Trade | Finance, Insurance and Real Estate | Services | All Industries |
| 1985 | 352,386 | 2,084,700 | 579,603 | 2,635,141 | 1,175,710 | 6,469,211 | 13,296,75 |
| 1986 | 368,671 | 2,193,957 | 612,080 | 2,600,405 | 1,287,708 | 6,735,519 | 13,798,340 |
| 1987 | 389,189 | 2,279,073 | 672,770 | 2,712,449 | 1,385,612 | 7,114,687 | 14,553,780 |
| 1988 | 373,660 | 2,311,736 | 628,907 | 2,761,225 | 1,433,078 | 7,719,680 | 15,228,283 |
| 1989 | 365,033 | 2,441,759 | 657,862 | 2,822,327 | 1,479,132 | 8,154,851 | 15,920,963 |
| 1990 | 381,781 | 2,367,690 | 680,527 | 3,053,871 | 1,602,183 | 8,510,331 | 16,596,384 |
| 1991 | 465,258 | 2,437,812 | 722,602 | 3,051,122 | 1,544,798 | 8,736,044 | 16,957,630 |
| 1992 | 433,574 | 2,563,618 | 670,420 | 3,271,281 | 1,498,338 | 8,855,054 | 17,292,286 |
| 1993 | 533,417 | 2,601,303 | 748,941 | 3,355,345 | 1,519,469 | 8,955,645 | 17,714,120 |
| 1994 | 555,138 | 2,700,069 | 792,583 | 3,431,291 | 1,545,943 | 9,083,752 | 18,108,770 |
| 1995 | 580,093 | 2,805,456 | 787,856 | 3,599,515 | 1,448,501 | 9,169,816 | 18,391,23 |
| 1996 | 597,771 | 2,758,686 | 920,564 | 3,773,558 | 1,448,055 | 9,533,083 | 19,031,71 |
| 1997 | 632,441 | 2,905,922 | 834,555 | 3,714,054 | 1,480,842 | 9,650,836 | 19,218,649 |
| 1998 | 597,877 | 2,811,147 | 955,727 | 3,463,354 | 1,600,605 | 9,948,089 | 19,376,799 |
| 1999 | 330,473 | 2,828,775 | 851,422 | 3,142,415 | 1,643,525 | 10,719,436 | 19,516,04 |
| 2000 | 635,654 | 2,782,685 | 1,072,856 | 3,420,244 | 1,661,186 | 10,288,942 | 19,861,567 |

Source: U.S. Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, Statistics of Income Division.

Table E1-2 Business Receipts of Total Sole Proprietorships by Six Broad Industry, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and in thousand of current dollars)

| 1985 1986 | 11,496,819 12,936,006 | 98,922,870 | | | Real Estate | | |
|--------------|--------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| 1986 | 12 026 006 | | 27,142,637 | 198,144,764 | 33,715,391 | 170,622,948 | 540,045,430 |
| 1700 | 12,930,000 | 108,561,442 | 27,155,322 | 186,061,517 | 39,627,808 | 185,042,164 | 559,384,259 |
| 1987 | 14,769,705 | 110,797,082 | 28,811,300 | 209,301,295 | 44,237,430 | 202,905,921 | 610,822,732 |
| 1988 | 15,525,238 | 119,778,515 | 31,510,457 | 223,172,658 | 46,478,162 | 235,504,900 | 671,969,931 |
| 1989 | 15,281,568 | 124,249,746 | 31,819,955 | 228,263,146 | 54,085,760 | 239,110,763 | 692,810,938 |
| 1990 | 17,814,358 | 121,800,875 | 32,711,869 | 242,113,404 | 51,710,997 | 264,454,517 | 730,606,020 |
| 1991 | 18,138,258 | 121,720,372 | 35,045,465 | 234,809,893 | 48,943,254 | 259,743,965 | 718,401,208 |
| 1992 | 18,993,759 | 122,239,143 | 33,740,042 | 238,390,976 | 49,765,540 | 273,952,572 | 737,082,032 |
| 1993 | 20,990,046 | 133,912,242 | 34,578,789 | 236,706,170 | 59,655,204 | 271,373,001 | 757,215,452 |
| 1994 | 20,341,354 | 146,707,341 | 39,534,586 | 241,434,176 | 58,405,768 | 284,206,794 | 790,630,020 |
| 1995 | 19,806,466 | 145,319,149 | 38,819,981 | 253,215,143 | 59,369,042 | 290,833,856 | 807,363,638 |
| 1996 | 20,703,288 | 153,395,698 | 43,186,347 | 255,150,187 | 67,346,738 | 303,451,586 | 843,233,843 |
| 1997 | 24,863,245 | 158,795,292 | 45,527,727 | 250,866,281 | 76,742,346 | 313,597,394 | 870,392,286 |
| 1998 | 27,209,261 | 166,030,731 | 49,532,636 | 243,175,967 | 101,243,401 | 331,076,200 | 918,268,196 |
| 1999 | 16,962,163 | 176,403,343 | 45,168,566 | 222,486,482 | 128,845,644 | 379,480,839 | 969,347,038 |
| 2000 | 30,424,514 | 181,419,572 | 57,140,192 | 250,283,432 | 148,792,517 | 352,897,055 | 1,020,957,283 |

| Year | Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | Mining, Construction, Manufacturing | Transportation, Communications, Electric | Wholesale and Retail Trade | Finance, Insurance and Real Estate | Services | All Industri |
|------|---|---|--|-------------------------------|--|-------------|--------------|
| 1985 | 882,535 | | 2,481,476 | 8,767,382 | 9,822,481 | 43,884,581 | 78,772, |
| 1986 | 1,068,486 | | | | 11,974,555 | 50,612,228 | |
| 1987 | 1,788,872 | 16,171,618 | 3,714,382 | 11,987,428 | 14,212,620 | 57,585,707 | 105,460 |
| 1988 | 2,073,070 | 18,727,164 | 4,076,050 | 13,840,895 | 16,351,619 | 71,254,453 | 126,323 |
| 1989 | 2,013,536 | 19,796,947 | 4,760,283 | 14,680,240 | 16,186,232 | 75,300,443 | 132,737 |
| 1990 | 2,334,538 | 18,817,349 | 4,392,162 | 15,146,070 | 16,130,817 | 84,609,257 | 141,430 |
| 1991 | 2,475,801 | 18,071,651 | 4,626,607 | 13,602,931 | 15,654,356 | 87,432,668 | 141,864 |
| 1992 | 3,108,897 | 19,887,809 | 4,899,092 | 15,066,666 | 17,356,655 | 93,641,127 | 153,960 |
| 1993 | 2,853,712 | 20,527,677 | 4,802,730 | 15,812,471 | 19,481,507 | 92,980,706 | 156,458 |
| 1994 | 3,368,763 | 23,576,279 | 6,150,766 | 17,693,362 | 19,822,140 | 96,187,358 | 166,798 |
| 1995 | 3,431,737 | 24,042,193 | 5,549,152 | 18,767,058 | 19,788,107 | 97,684,089 | 169,262 |
| 1996 | 3,250,495 | 25,039,445 | 5,810,460 | 18,916,980 | 21,726,223 | 102,012,091 | 176,755 |
| 1997 | 4,054,835 | 26,878,937 | 6,877,132 | 19,804,118 | 23,297,330 | 105,731,558 | 186,643 |
| 1998 | 3,863,251 | 28,844,584 | 7,336,452 | 19,167,799 | 29,317,075 | 113,745,559 | 202,274 |
| 1999 | 1,507,019 | 30,877,252 | 7,013,829 | 17,994,177 | 31,677,473 | 118,877,226 | 207,940 |
| 2000 | 4,400,869 | 30,540,723 | 8,563,944 | 18,492,258 | 32,419,341 | 120,309,526 | 214,720 |

| An figures | are estimates bas | ed on samples | | 1 | 1 | , | |
|------------|---|---|--|-------------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|
| Year | Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | Mining, Construction, Manufacturing | Transportation, Communications, Electric | Wholesale and Retail Trade | Finance, Insurance and Real Estate | Services | All Industries |
| 1985 | 257,927 | 1,812,865 | 489,014 | 1,504,362 | 733,791 | 3,969,256 | 8,767,21 |
| 1986 | 275,094 | 1,894,456 | 531,616 | 1,479,365 | 788,721 | 4,112,948 | 9,082,20 |
| 1987 | 299,500 | 1,984,315 | 550,391 | 1,508,911 | 814,280 | 4,333,591 | 9,490,98 |
| 1988 | 290,886 | 2,017,145 | 531,298 | 1,606,436 | 837,273 | 4,675,442 | 9,958,48 |
| 1989 | 278,551 | 2,129,867 | 554,516 | 1,637,982 | 896,039 | 4,781,777 | 10,278,73 |
| 1990 | 305,140 | 2,084,363 | 558,743 | 1,817,378 | 996,139 | 4,977,918 | 10,739,68 |
| 1991 | 369,308 | 2,168,181 | 584,780 | 1,718,614 | 971,565 | 5,156,264 | 10,968,71 |
| 1992 | 341,779 | 2,278,662 | 544,923 | 1,804,491 | 927,588 | 5,150,006 | 11,047,44 |
| 1993 | 452,414 | 2,315,033 | 630,710 | 1,890,406 | 925,760 | 5,132,939 | 11,347,26 |
| 1994 | 436,491 | 2,367,642 | 675,906 | 1,776,425 | 920,482 | 5,216,145 | 11,393,09 |
| 1995 | 462,417 | 2,474,845 | 652,988 | 1,967,407 | 874,120 | 5,191,911 | 11,623,68 |
| 1996 | 466,507 | 2,448,548 | 743,091 | 1,979,910 | 863,826 | 5,359,797 | 11,861,67 |
| 1997 | 504,142 | 2,564,362 | 678,420 | 1,951,471 | 903,720 | 5,299,495 | 11,901,61 |
| 1998 | 481,182 | 2,493,759 | 771,904 | 1,783,272 | 989,580 | 5,426,827 | 11,946,52 |
| 1999 | 258,116 | 2,498,088 | 713,232 | 1,615,175 | 1,006,485 | 5,916,258 | 12,007,35 |
| 2000 | 521,786 | 2,474,855 | 899,267 | 1,717,913 | 986,283 | 5,574,015 | 12,174,11 |

| Table E2-2 Business Receipts of Male-Operated Sole Proprietorships by Six Broad Industry, 1985-2000 |
|---|
| (All figures are estimates based on samples and in thousand of current dollars) |

| Year | Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | Forestry and Construction, | | Wholesale and Retail Trade | Finance, Insurance and Real Estate | Services | All Industries |
|------|---|----------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|--|-------------|----------------|
| 1985 | 10,158,787 | 89,212,651 | 24,741,198 | 161,088,437 | 25,562,022 | 137,166,607 | 447,929,701 |
| 1986 | 11,240,548 | 99,020,684 | 22,242,365 | 150,159,238 | 30,114,601 | 145,680,336 | 458,457,773 |
| 1987 | 11,417,124 | 101,041,403 | 23,649,996 | 172,335,312 | 33,112,138 | 161,174,932 | 502,730,905 |
| 1988 | 13,300,481 | 109,984,678 | 25,024,795 | 181,021,575 | 34,916,825 | 185,337,517 | 549,585,873 |
| 1989 | 12,313,150 | 115,301,447 | 27,378,737 | 185,122,479 | 41,024,690 | 186,573,035 | 567,713,538 |
| 1990 | 15,233,840 | 113,091,664 | 28,645,371 | 200,130,954 | 40,255,199 | 205,217,840 | 602,574,868 |
| 1991 | 16,018,734 | 112,908,363 | 30,412,728 | 190,283,526 | 37,188,590 | 204,409,568 | 591,221,509 |
| 1992 | 16,032,547 | 114,195,813 | 29,964,278 | 193,995,729 | 37,967,878 | 214,849,882 | 607,006,127 |
| 1993 | 18,400,445 | 125,259,117 | 30,420,646 | 190,434,490 | 44,420,584 | 211,707,749 | 620,643,031 |
| 1994 | 17,676,854 | 136,009,605 | 34,994,596 | 191,094,160 | 44,074,546 | 222,806,389 | 646,656,149 |
| 1995 | 17,326,043 | 133,533,975 | 33,716,642 | 198,312,114 | 43,614,348 | 226,186,206 | 652,689,327 |
| 1996 | 18,222,396 | 140,750,428 | 37,535,328 | 196,552,853 | 48,969,920 | 229,983,460 | 672,014,384 |
| 1997 | 20,788,445 | 145,886,211 | 40,228,771 | 191,092,894 | 55,599,778 | 236,716,155 | 690,312,254 |
| 1998 | 24,297,251 | 151,884,804 | 43,320,859 | 187,186,002 | 76,398,913 | 247,989,783 | 731,077,613 |
| 1999 | 15,730,012 | 160,956,887 | 40,707,559 | 174,080,407 | 101,380,419 | 279,605,112 | 772,460,395 |
| 2000 | 27,129,011 | 166,315,946 | 51,393,432 | 194,451,583 | 118,750,081 | 259,200,289 | 817,240,342 |

Source: U.S. Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, Statistics of Income Division.

| Table E3-3 Business Net Income of Male-Operated Sole Proprietorships by Six Broad Industry, 1985-2000 |
|---|
| (All figures are estimates based on samples and in thousand of current dollars) |

| | 0 | | 1 | | | | |
|------|---|---|--|-------------------------------|--|------------|---------------|
| Year | Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | Mining, Construction, Manufacturing | Transportation, Communications, Electric | Wholesale and Retail Trade | Finance, Insurance and Real Estate | Services | All Industrie |
| 1985 | 963,059 | 11,770,720 | 2,164,454 | 8,234,598 | 6,852,891 | 34,958,544 | 64,944,2 |
| 1986 | 855,217 | 12,397,578 | 3,030,174 | 9,294,439 | 8,254,083 | 40,355,189 | 74,186,6 |
| 1987 | 1,536,614 | 15,066,789 | 3,348,823 | 10,525,416 | 9,440,491 | 45,606,506 | 85,524,6 |
| 1988 | 1,900,803 | 17,681,937 | 3,650,398 | 12,272,942 | 11,294,792 | 56,535,707 | 103,336,5 |
| 1989 | 1,813,588 | 18,463,576 | 4,278,007 | 12,574,780 | 11,296,329 | 59,503,370 | 107,929,0 |
| 1990 | 2,071,938 | 17,806,335 | 4,149,494 | 13,746,218 | 12,176,182 | 67,217,114 | 117,167,2 |
| 1991 | 2,157,740 | 17,212,266 | 4,185,264 | 12,610,283 | 11,293,955 | 68,045,229 | 115,504, |
| 1992 | 2,646,472 | 18,823,912 | 4,358,425 | 13,468,056 | 12,826,288 | 72,942,629 | 125,065, |
| 1993 | 2,635,359 | 19,574,877 | 4,572,151 | 13,795,432 | 13,773,832 | 71,831,020 | 126,182, |
| 1994 | 2,995,323 | 22,571,931 | 5,750,196 | 14,710,521 | 13,973,810 | 74,488,721 | 134,490, |
| 1995 | 3,097,911 | 22,651,772 | 5,051,125 | 16,366,483 | 13,995,962 | 75,686,946 | 136,850, |
| 1996 | 3,085,533 | 23,206,687 | 5,475,268 | 16,286,213 | 14,667,006 | 76,931,649 | 139,652, |
| 1997 | 3,560,123 | 25,266,917 | 6,196,818 | 16,721,819 | 15,092,582 | 79,987,707 | 146,825, |
| 1998 | 3,645,223 | 26,725,224 | 6,395,267 | 15,839,589 | 20,048,009 | 83,966,018 | 156,619, |
| 1999 | 1,543,120 | 28,651,575 | 6,233,547 | 14,873,836 | 21,103,703 | 85,865,058 | 158,270, |
| 2000 | 4,239,052 | | | 15,300,823 | | | 163,867, |

| Table E3-1 Number of Female-Operated Sole Proprietorships by Six Broad Industry, 1985-2000 |
|--|
| (All figures are estimates based on samples) |

| Year | Agriculture, Mining, ir Forestry and Construction Fishing Manufacturin | | Transportation, Communications, Electric | Wholesale and Retail Trade | Finance, Insurance and Real Estate | Services | All Industries |
|------|--|---------|--|-------------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|
| 1985 | 67,117 | 201,395 | 68,407 | 1,002,108 | 414,036 | 2,335,533 | 4,088,59 |
| 1986 | 68,640 | 239,872 | 55,484 | 988,575 | 459,888 | 2,484,517 | 4,296,97 |
| 1987 | 76,445 | 228,295 | 93,945 | 1,064,910 | 522,180 | 2,621,436 | 4,607,21 |
| 1988 | 67,120 | 223,670 | 67,650 | 983,271 | 561,914 | 2,829,236 | 4,732,86 |
| 1989 | 66,805 | 256,355 | 83,506 | 1,040,160 | 538,637 | 3,172,276 | 5,157,73 |
| 1990 | 71,782 | 232,406 | 108,513 | 1,139,201 | 580,826 | 3,419,512 | 5,552,23 |
| 1991 | 92,605 | 240,685 | 133,043 | 1,220,437 | 550,563 | 3,492,038 | 5,729,37 |
| 1992 | 83,189 | 249,364 | 117,130 | 1,335,674 | 553,049 | 3,577,294 | 5,915,70 |
| 1993 | 68,272 | 260,401 | 114,096 | 1,335,763 | 566,352 | 3,694,992 | 6,039,87 |
| 1994 | 104,373 | 290,165 | 108,260 | 1,501,269 | 584,464 | 3,737,411 | 6,325,94 |
| 1995 | 104,073 | 283,481 | 123,523 | 1,484,807 | 540,001 | 3,844,189 | 6,380,07 |
| 1996 | 113,638 | 264,080 | 154,301 | 1,629,283 | 547,321 | 4,029,535 | 6,738,15 |
| 1997 | 117,263 | 301,709 | 139,196 | 1,628,963 | 552,181 | 4,238,298 | 6,977,61 |
| 1998 | 102,089 | 290,075 | 170,872 | 1,568,146 | 585,352 | 4,409,830 | 7,126,36 |
| 1999 | 68,030 | 299,526 | 119,061 | 1,448,230 | 604,648 | 4,679,249 | 7,218,74 |
| 2000 | 106,973 | 275,241 | 164,501 | 1,625,358 | 646,123 | 4,604,277 | 7,422,47 |

Source: U.S. Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, Statistics of Income Division.

Table E3-2 Business Receipts of Female-Operated Sole Proprietorships by Six Broad Industry, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and in thousand of current dollars)

| (All l | (All figures are estimates based on samples and in thousand of current donars) | | | | | | | |
|--------|--|---|--|-------------------------------|--|------------|----------------|--|
| Year | Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | Mining, Construction, Manufacturing | Transportation, Communications, Electric | Wholesale and Retail Trade | Finance, Insurance and Real Estate | Services | All Industries | |
| 1985 | 876,724 | 7,224,358 | 1,556,157 | 24,701,058 | 6,934,685 | 28,361,676 | 69,654,658 | |
| 1986 | 1,012,029 | 6,507,869 | 2,682,873 | 24,816,113 | 7,987,607 | 32,134,045 | 75,140,536 | |
| 1987 | 1,913,481 | 6,112,120 | 3,447,897 | 25,642,706 | 9,418,183 | 36,429,494 | 82,963,881 | |
| 1988 | 1,427,952 | 4,972,038 | 3,863,459 | 26,682,698 | 10,396,158 | 40,578,185 | 87,920,490 | |
| 1989 | 1,449,868 | 5,280,499 | 2,317,309 | 27,779,485 | 11,326,625 | 44,219,787 | 92,373,574 | |
| 1990 | 1,851,086 | 6,100,283 | 3,380,931 | 35,372,853 | 10,337,035 | 54,155,108 | 111,197,297 | |
| 1991 | 1,977,902 | 6,087,292 | 4,343,232 | 34,650,102 | 10,831,352 | 51,110,355 | 109,000,234 | |
| 1992 | 2,400,462 | 6,677,885 | 3,436,538 | 35,165,270 | 10,929,954 | 53,887,665 | 112,497,774 | |
| 1993 | 2,092,087 | 7,050,256 | 3,232,271 | 34,955,070 | 13,994,471 | 54,895,718 | 116,219,872 | |
| 1994 | 2,299,315 | 8,494,742 | 3,596,066 | 38,953,222 | 12,532,658 | 55,872,809 | 121,748,812 | |
| 1995 | 1,934,638 | 9,201,901 | 3,836,148 | 40,417,040 | 14,035,823 | 58,583,939 | 128,009,490 | |
| 1996 | 1,976,134 | 9,600,406 | 3,949,134 | 44,760,379 | 16,257,955 | 66,148,690 | 142,692,699 | |
| 1997 | 2,916,639 | 9,703,993 | 4,349,930 | 47,425,130 | 18,714,634 | 70,754,493 | 153,864,817 | |
| 1998 | 2,118,005 | 11,463,158 | 5,131,193 | 44,890,683 | 23,206,473 | 78,288,405 | 165,097,918 | |
| 1999 | 1,089,545 | 13,023,011 | 3,394,752 | 38,294,830 | 24,661,772 | 91,500,396 | 171,964,305 | |
| 2000 | 2,600,127 | 12,215,409 | 4,759,513 | 44,120,366 | 27,416,888 | 87,959,941 | 179,072,245 | |
| | | | | | | | | |

Table E3-3 Business Net Income of Female-Operated Sole Proprietorships by Six Broad Industry, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and in thousand of current dollars)

| Year Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | | Mining, Construction, Manufacturing | Transportation, Communications, Electric | Wholesale and Retail Trade | Finance, Insurance and Real Estate | Services | All Industries |
|--|---------|---|--|-------------------------------|--|------------|----------------|
| 1985 | 19,333 | 941,895 | 214,363 | 458,465 | 2,853,643 | 8,067,115 | 12,554,814 |
| 1986 | -883 | 631,772 | 250,597 | 436,164 | 3,668,052 | 9,001,359 | 13,987,061 |
| 1987 | 191,398 | 734,335 | 117,005 | 926,482 | 4,535,169 | 11,374,913 | 17,879,303 |
| 1988 | 141,350 | 720,335 | 257,401 | 1,116,848 | 5,007,562 | 13,118,696 | 20,362,191 |
| 1989 | 116,808 | 972,327 | 313,871 | 1,507,670 | 4,675,537 | 14,623,443 | 22,209,655 |
| 1990 | 257,104 | 982,379 | 282,624 | 1,504,706 | 3,916,293 | 16,891,861 | 23,834,966 |
| 1991 | 311,808 | 812,119 | 440,512 | 948,381 | 4,367,024 | 18,792,842 | 25,672,685 |
| 1992 | 469,290 | 1,004,787 | 481,163 | 1,295,770 | 4,425,690 | 19,878,523 | 27,555,222 |
| 1993 | 259,546 | 846,239 | 258,991 | 1,897,275 | 5,587,844 | 20,438,756 | 29,288,650 |
| 1994 | 361,910 | 932,447 | 363,175 | 2,716,987 | 5,492,885 | 21,035,563 | 30,902,968 |
| 1995 | 305,701 | 1,228,417 | 503,457 | 2,232,128 | 5,600,352 | 21,106,881 | 30,976,935 |
| 1996 | 188,456 | 1,557,540 | 327,537 | 2,499,206 | 6,792,443 | 24,080,291 | 35,445,472 |
| 1997 | 359,668 | 1,387,892 | 574,370 | 2,868,565 | 8,025,989 | 24,738,231 | 37,954,716 |
| 1998 | 174,972 | 1,777,794 | 925,417 | 2,775,119 | 8,934,455 | 28,988,773 | 43,576,529 |
| 1999 | 12,756 | 1,838,961 | 713,079 | 2,665,138 | 10,281,862 | 32,041,664 | 47,553,460 |
| 2000 | 145,798 | 1,612,965 | 861,088 | 2,771,312 | 10,740,294 | 32,605,810 | 48,737,267 |

Source: U.S. Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, Statistics of Income Division.

Table E4-1 Number of Male & Female-Operated Proprietorships by Six Broad Industry, 1985-2000

(All figures are estimates based on samples)

| Year | Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | Mining, Construction, Manufacturing | Transportation, Communications, Electric | Wholesale and Retail Trade | Finance, Insurance and Real Estate | Services | All Industries |
|------|---|---|--|-------------------------------|--|----------|----------------|
| 1985 | 27,342 | 70,440 | 22,182 | 128,671 | 27,883 | 164,422 | 440,940 |
| 1986 | 24,937 | 59,629 | 24,980 | 132,465 | 39,099 | 138,054 | 419,164 |
| 1987 | 13,244 | 66,463 | 28,434 | 138,628 | 49,152 | 159,660 | 455,581 |
| 1988 | 15,654 | 70,921 | 29,959 | 171,517 | 33,890 | 215,003 | 536,943 |
| 1989 | 19,677 | 55,537 | 19,839 | 144,185 | 44,456 | 200,799 | 484,493 |
| 1990 | 4,859 | 50,922 | 13,271 | 97,292 | 25,218 | 112,901 | 304,463 |
| 1991 | 3,345 | 28,945 | 4,780 | 112,071 | 22,670 | 87,743 | 259,554 |
| 1992 | 8,607 | 35,592 | 8,367 | 131,116 | 17,701 | 127,753 | 329,136 |
| 1993 | 12,731 | 25,870 | 4,135 | 129,175 | 27,357 | 127,714 | 326,982 |
| 1994 | 14,274 | 42,262 | 8,418 | 153,597 | 40,997 | 130,196 | 389,744 |
| 1995 | 13,602 | 47,131 | 11,344 | 147,301 | 34,380 | 133,716 | 387,474 |
| 1996 | 17,626 | 46,058 | 23,173 | 164,365 | 36,908 | 143,751 | 431,880 |
| 1997 | 11,035 | 39,851 | 16,939 | 133,620 | 24,940 | 113,042 | 339,427 |
| 1998 | 14,606 | 27,313 | 12,951 | 111,936 | 25,673 | 111,432 | 303,911 |
| 1999 | 4,327 | 31,161 | 19,129 | 79,009 | 32,393 | 123,930 | 289,950 |
| 2000 | 6,895 | 32,588 | 9,088 | 76,973 | 28,780 | 110,650 | 264,975 |

Table E4-2 Business Receipts of Male & Female-Operated Sole Proprietorships by Six Broad Industry, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and in thousand of current dollars)

| Year | Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | Mining, Construction, Manufacturing | Transportation, Communications, Electric | Wholesale and Retail Trade | Finance, Insurance and Real Estate | Services | All Industries |
|------|---|---|--|-------------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|
| 1985 | 461,308 | 2,485,862 | 845,283 | 12,355,269 | 1,218,684 | 5,094,666 | 22,461,071 |
| 1986 | 683,429 | 3,032,889 | 2,230,083 | 11,086,165 | 1,525,601 | 7,227,782 | 25,785,949 |
| 1987 | 1,439,101 | 3,643,558 | 1,713,406 | 11,323,276 | 1,707,110 | 5,301,495 | 25,127,94 |
| 1988 | 796,805 | 4,821,799 | 2,622,203 | 15,468,384 | 1,165,178 | 9,589,199 | 34,463,568 |
| 1989 | 1,518,550 | 3,667,799 | 2,123,909 | 15,361,183 | 1,734,445 | 8,317,941 | 32,723,820 |
| 1990 | 729,431 | 2,608,928 | 685,567 | 6,609,597 | 1,118,763 | 5,081,569 | 16,833,85 |
| 1991 | 141,622 | 2,724,718 | 289,505 | 9,876,265 | 923,313 | 4,224,042 | 18,179,46 |
| 1992 | 560,750 | 1,365,445 | 339,226 | 9,229,977 | 867,708 | 5,215,025 | 17,578,13 |
| 1993 | 497,513 | 1,602,869 | 925,872 | 11,316,611 | 1,240,149 | 4,769,534 | 20,352,54 |
| 1994 | 365,185 | 2,202,993 | 943,924 | 11,386,794 | 1,798,565 | 5,527,597 | 22,225,05 |
| 1995 | 545,785 | 2,583,273 | 1,267,191 | 14,485,989 | 1,718,871 | 6,063,712 | 26,664,82 |
| 1996 | 504,758 | 3,044,864 | 1,701,885 | 13,836,955 | 2,118,863 | 7,319,435 | 28,526,76 |
| 1997 | 1,158,162 | 3,205,088 | 949,026 | 12,348,258 | 2,427,934 | 6,126,747 | 26,215,21 |
| 1998 | 794,004 | 2,682,769 | 1,080,583 | 11,099,283 | 1,638,015 | 4,798,012 | 22,092,66 |
| 1999 | 142,606 | 2,423,445 | 1,066,256 | 10,111,246 | 2,803,453 | 8,375,332 | 24,922,33 |
| 2000 | 695,375 | 2,888,218 | 987,247 | 11,711,483 | 2,625,548 | 5,736,826 | 24,644,690 |

Source: U.S. Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, Statistics of Income Division.

Table E4-3 Business Net Income of Male & Female-Operated Sole Proprietorships by Six Broad Industry, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and in thousand of current dollars)

| 0 | ics based on sai | | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|---|--|---|
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | Mining, Construction, Manufacturing | Transportation, Communications, Electric | Wholesale and Retail Trade | Finance, Insurance and Real Estate | Services | All Industries |
| -99,857 | 221,507 | 102,659 | 74,319 | 115,947 | 858,922 | 1,273,498 |
| 214,151 | 199,399 | 169,949 | 358,421 | 52,420 | 1,255,680 | 2,250,020 |
| 60,860 | 370,493 | 248,553 | 535,529 | 236,960 | 604,289 | 2,056,685 |
| 30,918 | 324,892 | 168,250 | 451,105 | 49,265 | 1,600,050 | 2,624,480 |
| 83,140 | 361,044 | 168,405 | 597,790 | 214,366 | 1,173,631 | 2,598,375 |
| 5,496 | 28,635 | -39,956 | -104,855 | 38,342 | 500,282 | 427,945 |
| 6,253 | 47,266 | 830 | 44,268 | -6,623 | 594,597 | 686,592 |
| -6,865 | 59,110 | 59,504 | 302,840 | 104,678 | 819,975 | 1,339,242 |
| -41,193 | 106,561 | -28,412 | 119,764 | 119,831 | 710,930 | 987,482 |
| 11,530 | 71,900 | 37,395 | 265,854 | 355,445 | 663,074 | 1,405,198 |
| 28,125 | 162,004 | -5,431 | 168,448 | 191,793 | 890,262 | 1,435,202 |
| -23,494 | 275,218 | 7,655 | 131,561 | 266,774 | 1,000,151 | 1,657,864 |
| 135,044 | 224,128 | 105,944 | 213,734 | 178,759 | 1,005,621 | 1,863,229 |
| 43,056 | 341,565 | 15,768 | 553,091 | 334,612 | 790,767 | 2,078,860 |
| -48,857 | 386,717 | 67,203 | 455,204 | 291,907 | 970,504 | 2,122,678 |
| 16,019 | 420,757 | 69,585 | 420,123 | 193,218 | 1,001,762 | 2,121,464 |
| | Forestry and Fishing -99,857 214,151 60,860 30,918 83,140 5,496 6,253 -6,865 -41,193 11,530 28,125 -23,494 135,044 43,056 -48,857 | Forestry and Fishing Construction, Manufacturing -99,857 221,507 214,151 199,399 60,860 370,493 30,918 324,892 83,140 361,044 5,496 28,635 6,253 47,266 -6,865 59,110 -41,193 106,561 11,530 71,900 28,125 162,004 -23,494 275,218 135,044 224,128 43,056 341,565 -48,857 386,717 | Forestry and Fishing Construction, Manufacturing Communications, Electric -99,857 221,507 102,659 214,151 199,399 169,949 60,860 370,493 248,553 30,918 324,892 168,250 83,140 361,044 168,405 5,496 28,635 -39,956 6,253 47,266 830 -6,865 59,110 59,504 -41,193 106,561 -28,412 11,530 71,900 37,395 28,125 162,004 -5,431 -23,494 275,218 7,655 135,044 224,128 105,944 43,056 341,565 15,768 -48,857 386,717 67,203 | Forestry and Fishing Construction, Manufacturing Communications, Electric Wholesale and Retail Trade -99,857 221,507 102,659 74,319 214,151 199,399 169,949 358,421 60,860 370,493 248,553 535,529 30,918 324,892 168,250 451,105 83,140 361,044 168,405 597,790 5,496 28,635 -39,956 -104,855 6,253 47,266 830 44,268 -6,865 59,110 59,504 302,840 -41,193 106,561 -28,412 119,764 11,530 71,900 37,395 265,854 28,125 162,004 -5,431 168,448 -23,494 275,218 7,655 131,561 135,044 224,128 105,944 213,734 43,056 341,565 15,768 553,091 -48,857 386,717 67,203 455,204 | Forestry and Fishing Construction, Manufacturing Communications, Electric Wholesale and Retail Trade Insurance and Real Estate -99,857 221,507 102,659 74,319 115,947 214,151 199,399 169,949 358,421 52,420 60,860 370,493 248,553 535,529 236,960 30,918 324,892 168,250 451,105 49,265 83,140 361,044 168,405 597,790 214,366 5,496 28,635 -39,956 -104,855 38,342 6,253 47,266 830 44,268 -6,623 -6,865 59,110 59,504 302,840 104,678 -41,193 106,561 -28,412 119,764 119,831 11,530 71,900 37,395 265,854 355,445 28,125 162,004 -5,431 168,448 191,793 -23,494 275,218 7,655 131,561 266,774 135,044 224,128 105,944 213,734 | Forestry and Fishing Construction, Manufacturing Communications, Electric Wholesale and Retail Trade Insurance and Real Estate Services -99,857 221,507 102,659 74,319 115,947 858,922 214,151 199,399 169,949 358,421 52,420 1,255,680 60,860 370,493 248,553 535,529 236,960 604,289 30,918 324,892 168,250 451,105 49,265 1,600,050 83,140 361,044 168,405 597,790 214,366 1,173,631 5,496 28,635 -39,956 -104,855 38,342 500,282 6,253 47,266 830 44,268 -6,623 594,597 -6,865 59,110 59,504 302,840 104,678 819,975 -41,193 106,561 -28,412 119,764 119,831 710,930 11,530 71,900 37,395 265,854 355,445 663,074 28,125 162,004 -5,431 168,448 |

Tables F: The 10 Most Populous States

| <u>Table F1-1 Number of Total Sole Proprietorships in the 10 Most Populous States, 1985-2000</u> (All figures are estimates based on samples) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|--|
| Year | California | Florida | Illinois | Michigan | New Jersey | New York | North Carolina | Ohio | Pennsyl- vania | Texas | Ten-State Total | |
| 1985 | 1,846,213 | 615,823 | 554,963 | 425,680 | 326,922 | 804,557 | 329,405 | 512,285 | 595,140 | 1,030,701 | 7,041,689 | |
| 1986 | 1,999,436 | 600,091 | 597,703 | 365,331 | 342,805 | 833,355 | 321,552 | 539,166 | 570,995 | 1,023,644 | 7,194,078 | |
| 1987 | 2,028,234 | 713,831 | 606,810 | 457,202 | 355,471 | 894,082 | 318,566 | 560,071 | 612,762 | 1,109,273 | 7,656,302 | |
| 1988 | 2,258,024 | 766,831 | 588,346 | 447,287 | 413,040 | 946,926 | 358,921 | 596,755 | 631,331 | 1,136,864 | 8,144,326 | |
| 1989 | 2,380,534 | 782,627 | 591,326 | 512,937 | 410,432 | 926,164 | 392,229 | 629,711 | 668,526 | 1,156,361 | 8,450,848 | |
| 1990 | 2,431,563 | 833,085 | 688,733 | 505,396 | 409,430 | 990,219 | 410,200 | 639,142 | 663,983 | 1,207,312 | 8,779,062 | |
| 1991 | 2,499,639 | 897,886 | 661,858 | 512,785 | 438,226 | 1,020,334 | 424,141 | 628,655 | 711,516 | 1,307,973 | 9,103,013 | |
| 1992 | 2,528,258 | 948,778 | 704,148 | 536,113 | 441,656 | 1,012,027 | 472,160 | 681,151 | 698,429 | 1,314,750 | 9,337,469 | |
| 1993 | 2,480,298 | 911,407 | 720,020 | 557,403 | 404,617 | 1,039,716 | 467,669 | 701,967 | 723,397 | 1,330,470 | 9,336,963 | |
| 1994 | 2,515,200 | 1,026,517 | 727,975 | 565,936 | 476,860 | 1,090,732 | 497,236 | 670,685 | 724,400 | 1,427,707 | 9,723,249 | |
| 1995 | 2,568,740 | 923,736 | 743,277 | 555,148 | 434,525 | 1,144,274 | 498,324 | 663,942 | 741,644 | 1,287,829 | 9,561,437 | |
| 1996 | 2,551,087 | 1,042,093 | 753,902 | 595,901 | 426,960 | 1,203,514 | 507,044 | 653,159 | 772,274 | 1,402,968 | 9,908,902 | |
| 1997 | 2,549,740 | 1,114,494 | 713,331 | 589,032 | 445,429 | 1,277,538 | 534,882 | 675,874 | 786,704 | 1,487,983 | 10,175,008 | |
| 1998 | 2,660,540 | 1,137,051 | 805,997 | 599,827 | 485,789 | 1,241,613 | 527,211 | 732,702 | 784,784 | 1,477,843 | 10,453,357 | |
| 1999 | 2,670,851 | 1,199,391 | 774,515 | 558,648 | 472,041 | 1,283,860 | 586,868 | 722,061 | 805,004 | 1,537,015 | 10,610,254 | |
| 2000 | 2,669,855 | 1,252,031 | 771,696 | 621,121 | 472,469 | 1,403,463 | 554,001 | 751,668 | 772,278 | 1,573,283 | 10,841,866 | |
| Source: U | S. Department | of the Treas | urv Internal | Revenue Ser | vice Statistic | s of Income I | Division | | | | | |

| | Table F1-2 Business Receipts of Total Sole Proprietorships in the 10 Most Populous States, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and in thousand of current dollars) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|-----------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------|--|--|--|
| Year | California | Florida | Illinois | Michigan | New Jersey | New York | North Carolina | Ohio | Pennsyl- vania | Texas | Ten-State Total | | | |
| 1985 | 93,368,245 | 21,273,267 | 21,017,393 | 15,098,660 | 12,095,861 | 29,283,803 | 11,197,536 | 19,160,937 | 28,237,030 | 46,137,161 | 296,869,893 | | | |
| 1986 | 97,994,603 | 18,347,886 | 21,118,420 | 12,810,329 | 12,764,007 | 31,603,403 | 13,242,936 | 21,556,942 | 28,710,893 | 38,513,816 | 296,663,236 | | | |
| 1987 | 106,151,509 | 23,525,883 | 21,658,137 | 17,146,402 | 14,998,981 | 34,997,786 | 11,760,534 | 21,618,528 | 33,377,680 | 42,526,191 | 327,761,630 | | | |
| 1988 | 132,238,532 | 24,808,986 | 24,877,327 | 14,590,256 | 18,004,598 | 41,129,113 | 15,706,951 | 21,683,607 | 33,432,242 | 49,353,137 | 375,824,749 | | | |
| 1989 | 139,834,092 | 26,054,258 | 24,636,013 | 19,200,777 | 18,943,903 | 38,131,501 | 15,797,614 | 24,876,533 | 35,639,984 | 47,121,199 | 390,235,874 | | | |
| 1990 | 142,238,185 | 26,647,169 | 25,143,506 | 17,070,858 | 17,611,232 | 38,545,557 | 16,935,370 | 24,657,193 | 37,427,156 | 55,264,914 | 401,541,140 | | | |
| 1991 | 136,690,423 | 25,274,000 | 25,119,573 | 16,686,870 | 19,799,474 | 41,781,268 | 16,986,201 | 25,397,548 | 37,322,395 | 58,207,084 | 403,264,835 | | | |
| 1992 | 139,674,860 | 26,887,332 | 24,372,485 | 17,296,521 | 21,190,054 | 42,040,027 | 16,202,521 | 26,128,575 | 39,036,548 | 56,466,258 | 409,295,180 | | | |
| 1993 | 137,966,592 | 27,967,561 | 26,158,112 | 18,388,411 | 20,332,693 | 39,010,558 | 17,254,598 | 28,249,391 | 39,514,288 | 58,501,672 | 413,343,877 | | | |
| 1994 | 145,123,697 | 30,338,574 | 28,266,996 | 19,928,385 | 21,093,388 | 41,319,134 | 16,873,238 | 28,061,357 | 40,290,623 | 64,736,964 | 436,032,356 | | | |
| 1995 | 153,233,799 | 29,081,166 | 26,916,132 | 19,208,819 | 23,247,616 | 43,321,345 | 18,768,510 | 28,187,397 | 39,121,637 | 65,226,792 | 446,313,213 | | | |
| 1996 | 159,319,324 | 32,092,769 | 30,956,984 | 22,486,353 | 22,244,860 | 45,480,897 | 18,937,572 | 29,934,016 | 41,504,123 | 71,018,212 | 473,975,109 | | | |
| 1997 | 166,921,835 | 34,428,924 | 29,426,765 | 20,194,539 | 23,680,008 | 49,785,938 | 22,530,071 | 30,195,332 | 41,639,748 | 74,716,341 | 493,519,500 | | | |
| 1998 | 175,345,747 | 39,164,562 | 31,461,203 | 21,381,973 | 23,185,726 | 51,423,089 | 22,651,044 | 31,828,001 | 43,354,513 | 86,960,116 | 526,755,975 | | | |
| 1999 | 182,557,288 | 42,573,027 | 30,632,385 | 22,739,683 | 26,202,444 | 62,128,872 | 25,095,153 | 30,302,657 | 46,712,440 | 92,381,393 | 561,325,342 | | | |
| 2000 | 190,309,427 | 50,279,897 | 33,520,946 | 23,590,934 | 28,742,977 | 65,703,491 | 27,303,630 | 32,234,345 | 44,887,065 | 98,604,308 | 595,177,020 | | | |
| Source: | U.S. Departme | ent of the Trea | isury. Interna | l Revenue Se | ervice. Statisti | cs of Income | Division. | | | | | | | |

| | Table F1-3 Business Net Income of Total Sole Proprietorships in the 10 Most Populous States, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and in thousand of current dollars) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------|--------------------|--|--|--|
| | All figures | are estimat | tes based o | n samples | and in tho | usand of cu | irrent dolla | ars) | | , | | | | |
| Year | California | Florida | Illinois | Michigan | New Jersey | New York | North Carolina | Ohio | Pennsyl- vania | Texas | Ten-State Total | | | |
| 1985 | 12,228,403 | 4,116,842 | 3,178,418 | 2,542,665 | 2,919,138 | 6,038,754 | 1,577,179 | 3,354,910 | 4,329,839 | 4,809,190 | 45,095,339 | | | |
| 1986 | 13,668,547 | 4,431,095 | 3,689,185 | 2,457,979 | 3,194,085 | 7,247,611 | 2,353,396 | 3,917,428 | 4,643,454 | 3,785,760 | 49,388,541 | | | |
| 1987 | 16,357,373 | 5,437,958 | 4,196,336 | 2,975,471 | 3,918,454 | 8,673,722 | 2,360,932 | 4,280,469 | 6,099,367 | 5,510,088 | 59,810,170 | | | |
| 1988 | 20,792,521 | 5,851,206 | 5,387,337 | 3,188,577 | 5,183,118 | 10,829,023 | 2,938,716 | 4,916,132 | 6,679,468 | 7,798,800 | 73,564,899 | | | |
| 1989 | 23,198,257 | 6,465,194 | 5,366,081 | 3,861,826 | 5,180,298 | 9,707,747 | 2,481,334 | 6,044,433 | 7,065,827 | 8,206,843 | 77,577,839 | | | |
| 1990 | 23,945,497 | 6,973,562 | 5,259,573 | 3,806,358 | 5,086,290 | 9,895,740 | 3,238,733 | 5,990,417 | 7,504,649 | 10,152,563 | 81,853,382 | | | |
| 1991 | 22,427,724 | 6,155,949 | 6,407,933 | 3,894,973 | 5,004,358 | 11,277,958 | 2,841,240 | 5,980,814 | 7,216,864 | 10,763,107 | 81,970,920 | | | |
| 1992 | 24,158,582 | 7,699,494 | 6,675,816 | 4,304,686 | 5,592,496 | 11,230,344 | 3,363,597 | 6,261,200 | 7,674,755 | 11,137,287 | 88,098,257 | | | |
| 1993 | 24,259,815 | 7,071,505 | 6,562,752 | 4,170,706 | 5,694,827 | 10,753,316 | 3,108,657 | 6,548,961 | 8,001,419 | 11,504,011 | 87,675,969 | | | |
| 1994 | 25,031,104 | 7,631,030 | 7,125,563 | 4,623,296 | 6,350,267 | 11,907,241 | 3,006,788 | 6,756,326 | 7,805,979 | 13,009,232 | 93,246,826 | | | |
| 1995 | 26,437,717 | 7,626,683 | 6,566,953 | 4,355,742 | 6,319,882 | 11,959,899 | 3,275,050 | 6,936,617 | 8,114,682 | 12,839,715 | 94,432,939 | | | |
| 1996 | 28,701,568 | 8,018,839 | 7,954,556 | 5,267,340 | 6,001,611 | 12,471,591 | 3,216,832 | 7,357,594 | 8,241,270 | 13,960,592 | 101,191,792 | | | |
| 1997 | 33,202,812 | 9,010,674 | 7,605,901 | 4,993,060 | 7,286,758 | 13,796,010 | 3,634,951 | 7,202,033 | 8,168,919 | 13,556,138 | 108,457,256 | | | |
| 1998 | 34,437,536 | 10,151,507 | 9,045,399 | 5,600,853 | 6,531,871 | 14,191,840 | 3,995,738 | 7,601,464 | 9,007,459 | 15,639,065 | 116,202,734 | | | |
| 1999 | 36,534,306 | 10,514,181 | 8,563,942 | 5,252,263 | 6,192,165 | 15,619,113 | 4,686,855 | 7,390,775 | 9,953,001 | 15,209,309 | 119,915,911 | | | |
| 2000 | 38,170,418 | 10,583,633 | 8,650,230 | 5,725,214 | 6,656,166 | 17,403,844 | 4,912,501 | 7,592,862 | 9,437,893 | 16,594,412 | 125,727,172 | | | |
| Source: | Source: U.S. Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, Statistics of Income Division. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Table F2-1 Number of Male-Operated Sole Proprietorships in the 10 Most Populous States, 1985-2000 |
|---|
| (All figures are estimates based on samples) |

| | ares casea | on sumpre | ,,, | | | | | | | |
|------------|---|--|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|---|
| California | Florida | Illinois | Michigan | New Jersey | New York | North Carolina | Ohio | Pennsyl- vania | Texas | Ten-State Total |
| 1,246,048 | 406,637 | 374,701 | 266,131 | 233,790 | 525,543 | 208,698 | 348,428 | 430,005 | 699,444 | 4,739,425 |
| 1,361,582 | 414,795 | 390,723 | 231,951 | 239,426 | 559,944 | 210,734 | 342,526 | 383,743 | 673,043 | 4,808,467 |
| 1,298,814 | 484,958 | 405,361 | 292,620 | 236,316 | 585,823 | 212,619 | 355,519 | 409,101 | 735,725 | 5,016,856 |
| 1,446,567 | 532,656 | 399,177 | 290,566 | 269,355 | 613,281 | 252,520 | 406,801 | 406,674 | 755,357 | 5,372,954 |
| 1,474,465 | 534,334 | 400,075 | 310,716 | 264,600 | 605,831 | 273,330 | 392,764 | 431,176 | 765,150 | 5,452,443 |
| 1,534,369 | 548,098 | 434,954 | 310,446 | 254,953 | 627,676 | 275,492 | 421,722 | 450,788 | 792,484 | 5,650,981 |
| 1,551,631 | 578,507 | 417,671 | 319,466 | 281,727 | 663,491 | 279,881 | 408,145 | 473,652 | 937,687 | 5,911,859 |
| 1,555,852 | 618,459 | 449,951 | 343,096 | 303,599 | 654,044 | 309,948 | 446,514 | 462,012 | 869,166 | 6,012,641 |
| 1,549,641 | 611,120 | 455,042 | 349,414 | 289,966 | 660,831 | 312,773 | 450,592 | 485,408 | 872,627 | 6,037,416 |
| 1,588,494 | 685,548 | 461,591 | 352,526 | 320,376 | 678,033 | 319,865 | 423,115 | 475,820 | 941,998 | 6,247,366 |
| 1,608,637 | 601,360 | 452,126 | 343,103 | 315,934 | 718,090 | 335,230 | 414,649 | 495,558 | 858,821 | 6,143,509 |
| 1,536,527 | 614,753 | 460,643 | 367,575 | 295,608 | 773,818 | 316,655 | 429,261 | 508,372 | 935,641 | 6,238,853 |
| 1,565,873 | 675,087 | 437,510 | 329,566 | 294,192 | 802,249 | 336,293 | 447,251 | 502,147 | 981,941 | 6,372,110 |
| 1,599,231 | 707,170 | 498,720 | 354,590 | 306,095 | 797,526 | 315,989 | 450,024 | 534,904 | 970,501 | 6,534,751 |
| 1,578,755 | 734,805 | 465,403 | 330,244 | 301,145 | 799,654 | 347,394 | 458,678 | 518,574 | 993,592 | 6,528,245 |
| 1,579,373 | 762,791 | 470,720 | 348,178 | 282 651 | 862 457 | 346 542 | 465 533 | 500 204 | 1 012 145 | 6,630,595 |
| | California 1,246,048 1,361,582 1,298,814 1,446,567 1,474,465 1,534,369 1,551,631 1,555,852 1,549,641 1,588,494 1,608,637 1,536,527 1,565,873 1,599,231 1,578,755 | California Florida 1,246,048 406,637 1,361,582 414,795 1,298,814 484,958 1,446,567 532,656 1,474,465 534,334 1,534,369 548,098 1,551,631 578,507 1,555,852 618,459 1,549,641 611,120 1,588,494 685,548 1,608,637 601,360 1,536,527 614,753 1,565,873 675,087 1,599,231 707,170 1,578,755 734,805 | California Florida Illinois 1,246,048 406,637 374,701 1,361,582 414,795 390,723 1,298,814 484,958 405,361 1,446,567 532,656 399,177 1,474,465 534,334 400,075 1,534,369 548,098 434,954 1,551,631 578,507 417,671 1,549,641 611,120 455,042 1,588,494 685,548 461,591 1,608,637 601,360 452,126 1,536,527 614,753 460,643 1,565,873 675,087 437,510 1,599,231 707,170 498,720 1,578,755 734,805 465,403 | 1,246,048 406,637 374,701 266,131 1,361,582 414,795 390,723 231,951 1,298,814 484,958 405,361 292,620 1,446,567 532,656 399,177 290,566 1,474,465 534,334 400,075 310,716 1,534,369 548,098 434,954 310,446 1,551,631 578,507 417,671 319,466 1,555,852 618,459 449,951 343,096 1,549,641 611,120 455,042 349,414 1,588,494 685,548 461,591 352,526 1,608,637 601,360 452,126 343,103 1,536,527 614,753 460,643 367,575 1,565,873 675,087 437,510 329,566 1,599,231 707,170 498,720 354,590 1,578,755 734,805 465,403 330,244 | California Florida Illinois Michigan New Jersey 1,246,048 406,637 374,701 266,131 233,790 1,361,582 414,795 390,723 231,951 239,426 1,298,814 484,958 405,361 292,620 236,316 1,446,567 532,656 399,177 290,566 269,355 1,474,465 534,334 400,075 310,716 264,600 1,534,369 548,098 434,954 310,446 254,953 1,551,631 578,507 417,671 319,466 281,727 1,555,852 618,459 449,951 343,096 303,599 1,549,641 611,120 455,042 349,414 289,966 1,588,494 685,548 461,591 352,526 320,376 1,608,637 601,360 452,126 343,103 315,934 1,536,527 614,753 460,643 367,575 295,608 1,565,873 675,087 437,510 329,566 294,192 | California Florida Illinois Michigan New Jersey New York 1,246,048 406,637 374,701 266,131 233,790 525,543 1,361,582 414,795 390,723 231,951 239,426 559,944 1,298,814 484,958 405,361 292,620 236,316 585,823 1,446,567 532,656 399,177 290,566 269,355 613,281 1,474,465 534,334 400,075 310,716 264,600 605,831 1,534,369 548,098 434,954 310,446 254,953 627,676 1,551,631 578,507 417,671 319,466 281,727 663,491 1,549,641 611,120 455,042 349,414 289,966 660,831 1,588,494 685,548 461,591 352,526 320,376 678,033 1,608,637 601,360 452,126 343,103 315,934 718,090 1,536,527 614,753 460,643 367,575 295,608 773,818< | California Florida Illinois Michigan New Jersey New York North Carolina 1,246,048 406,637 374,701 266,131 233,790 525,543 208,698 1,361,582 414,795 390,723 231,951 239,426 559,944 210,734 1,298,814 484,958 405,361 292,620 236,316 585,823 212,619 1,446,567 532,656 399,177 290,566 269,355 613,281 252,520 1,474,465 534,334 400,075 310,716 264,600 605,831 273,330 1,534,369 548,098 434,954 310,446 254,953 627,676 275,492 1,551,631 578,507 417,671 319,466 281,727 663,491 279,881 1,549,641 611,120 455,042 349,414 289,966 660,831 312,773 1,588,494 685,548 461,591 352,526 320,376 678,033 319,865 1,608,637 601,360 < | California Florida Illinois Michigan New Jersey New York North Carolina Ohio 1,246,048 406,637 374,701 266,131 233,790 525,543 208,698 348,428 1,361,582 414,795 390,723 231,951 239,426 559,944 210,734 342,526 1,298,814 484,958 405,361 292,620 236,316 585,823 212,619 355,519 1,446,567 532,656 399,177 290,566 269,355 613,281 252,520 406,801 1,474,465 534,334 400,075 310,716 264,600 605,831 273,330 392,764 1,534,369 548,098 434,954 310,446 254,953 627,676 275,492 421,722 1,551,631 578,507 417,671 319,466 281,727 663,491 279,881 408,145 1,549,641 611,120 455,042 349,414 289,966 660,831 312,773 450,592 1,588,494 | California Florida Illinois Michigan New Jersey New York North Carolina Ohio Pennsylvania 1,246,048 406,637 374,701 266,131 233,790 525,543 208,698 348,428 430,005 1,361,582 414,795 390,723 231,951 239,426 559,944 210,734 342,526 383,743 1,298,814 484,958 405,361 292,620 236,316 585,823 212,619 355,519 409,101 1,446,567 532,656 399,177 290,566 269,355 613,281 252,520 406,801 406,674 1,474,465 534,334 400,075 310,716 264,600 605,831 273,330 392,764 431,176 1,534,369 548,098 434,954 310,446 254,953 627,676 275,492 421,722 450,788 1,551,631 578,507 417,671 319,466 281,727 663,491 279,881 408,145 473,652 1,554,641 611,120 | California Florida Illinois Michigan New Jersey New York North Carolina Ohio Pennsylvania Texas 1,246,048 406,637 374,701 266,131 233,790 525,543 208,698 348,428 430,005 699,444 1,361,582 414,795 390,723 231,951 239,426 559,944 210,734 342,526 383,743 673,043 1,298,814 484,958 405,361 292,620 236,316 585,823 212,619 355,519 409,101 735,725 1,446,567 532,656 399,177 290,566 269,355 613,281 252,520 406,801 406,674 755,357 1,474,465 534,334 400,075 310,716 264,600 605,831 273,330 392,764 431,176 765,150 1,534,369 548,098 434,954 310,446 254,953 627,676 275,492 421,722 450,788 792,484 1,551,631 578,507 417,671 319,466 281,727 |

| 1985 76 1986 79 1987 84 1988 105 1989 112 | 6,941,644 9,173,041 4,319,471 5,834,412 2,494,130 | Florida 16,551,118 15,109,497 19,169,974 19,932,921 20,809,533 | 18,489,661 | 12,599,648 9,765,414 14,193,723 | 11,043,277 | New York 24,876,825 26,942,402 | North Carolina 9,473,400 10,428,852 | Ohio 14,847,657 16,016,302 | Pennsylvania 25,405,475 25,095,945 | Texas 38,789,941 31,951,015 | |
|---|---|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| 1986 79 1987 84 1988 105 1989 112 | 9,173,041 4,319,471 5,834,412 | 15,109,497 19,169,974 19,932,921 | 18,489,661 18,816,755 | 9,765,414 14,193,723 | 11,043,277 | | | | | | 248,799,590 |
| 1987 84 1988 105 1989 112 | 4,319,471 5,834,412 | 19,169,974 19,932,921 | 18,816,755 | 14,193,723 | | 26,942,402 | 10,428,852 | 16 016 302 | 25 095 945 | 31 951 015 | 044015404 |
| 1988 105 1989 112 | 5,834,412 | 19,932,921 | | | 12 222 004 | | | 10,010,302 | 20,070,770 | 51,751,015 | 244,015,406 |
| 1989 112 | | | 21,669,546 | | 13,222,004 | 29,386,795 | 9,675,070 | 17,172,467 | 29,629,904 | 36,036,011 | 271,622,174 |
| | 2,494,130 | 20 200 522 | | 11,708,825 | 14,203,988 | 33,140,886 | 13,669,641 | 17,119,655 | 28,276,944 | 41,267,615 | 306,824,434 |
| | | 20,009,333 | 21,336,709 | 15,536,193 | 16,396,124 | 31,329,747 | 13,546,787 | 19,910,723 | 30,773,284 | 39,199,219 | 321,332,448 |
| 1990 111 | 1,854,425 | 21,579,809 | 20,438,776 | 14,256,968 | 14,456,409 | 31,606,895 | 13,908,543 | 20,901,764 | 32,910,341 | 46,712,948 | 328,626,878 |
| 1991 109 | 9,355,558 | 20,067,704 | 19,614,991 | 13,480,071 | 16,474,805 | 34,561,181 | 14,340,981 | 21,103,060 | 31,729,333 | 49,480,992 | 330,208,676 |
| 1992 110 | 0,402,452 | 21,654,331 | 20,066,886 | 13,859,166 | 18,141,113 | 34,245,744 | 13,558,961 | 21,343,127 | 32,844,005 | 47,404,209 | 333,519,995 |
| 1993 107 | 7,678,795 | 22,489,306 | 21,428,036 | 14,793,266 | 17,447,508 | 31,849,426 | 14,394,253 | 23,612,441 | 33,217,852 | 49,018,939 | 335,929,821 |
| 1994 113 | 3,570,374 | 23,619,412 | 23,304,142 | 15,895,163 | 18,027,310 | 33,581,711 | 13,763,598 | 23,922,562 | 33,362,695 | 54,018,889 | 353,065,857 |
| 1995 117 | 7,627,145 | 22,777,322 | 22,102,706 | 15,010,213 | 19,525,054 | 35,322,332 | 15,189,019 | 23,374,544 | 32,373,976 | 54,696,425 | 357,998,736 |
| 1996 117 | 7,921,149 | 24,899,513 | 24,850,864 | 17,307,590 | 19,119,732 | 37,163,592 | 14,481,441 | 25,047,577 | 34,701,567 | 57,426,341 | 372,919,365 |
| 1997 125 | 5,572,605 | 26,740,834 | 22,902,214 | 14,578,557 | 19,516,188 | 39,479,182 | 17,995,420 | 25,531,582 | 34,414,319 | 61,657,579 | 388,388,481 |
| 1998 131 | 1,978,256 | 30,236,378 | 24,534,140 | 16,224,591 | 19,494,985 | 41,051,426 | 18,399,788 | 26,708,704 | 37,069,198 | 72,451,637 | 418,149,102 |
| 1999 138 | 8,061,979 | 33,069,216 | 24,105,430 | 17,388,642 | 21,262,333 | 51,002,745 | 19,748,910 | 25,071,096 | 40,243,481 | 76,368,580 | 446,322,411 |
| 2000 143 | 3,568,175 | 40,480,684 | 27,499,038 | 17,662,210 | 24,416,815 | 52,643,430 | 21,860,592 | 25,955,231 | 37,957,594 | 83,616,624 | 475,660,393 |

| Table F2-3 Business Net Income of Male-Operated Proprietorships in the 10 Most Populous States, 1985-2000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------|--------------------|--|--|
| (| (All figures | are estimat | es based o | n samples | and in tho | usand of cu | ırrent dolla | ırs) | | | | | |
| Year | California | Florida | Illinois | Michigan | New Jersey | New York | North Carolina | Ohio | Pennsyl- vania | Texas | Ten-State Total | | |
| 1985 | 9,906,948 | 3,399,158 | 2,719,537 | 2,086,297 | 2,574,969 | 4,832,284 | 1,256,355 | 2,798,722 | 3,839,096 | 4,045,909 | 37,459,274 | | |
| 1986 | 11,161,997 | 3,475,593 | 2,960,723 | 2,075,939 | 2,690,972 | 6,267,682 | 1,911,003 | 3,090,526 | 4,081,391 | 3,237,554 | 40,953,381 | | |
| 1987 | 12,623,012 | 4,600,824 | 3,557,729 | 2,342,073 | 3,294,294 | 6,972,247 | 1,913,342 | 3,617,508 | 5,119,305 | 4,493,066 | 48,533,400 | | |
| 1988 | 16,315,267 | 4,809,549 | 4,475,623 | 2,647,170 | 4,175,276 | 8,850,381 | 2,553,366 | 4,095,599 | 5,465,229 | 6,658,404 | 60,045,863 | | |
| 1989 | 18,070,731 | 5,092,812 | 4,548,002 | 3,022,193 | 4,298,886 | 7,590,516 | 2,037,743 | 4,861,760 | 5,823,920 | 6,878,047 | 62,224,611 | | |
| 1990 | 19,128,907 | 5,473,017 | 4,365,078 | 3,302,261 | 4,350,929 | 7,646,681 | 2,682,702 | 5,058,354 | 6,357,249 | 8,722,030 | 67,087,208 | | |
| 1991 | 17,599,654 | 4,877,140 | 4,580,106 | 3,128,891 | 4,169,667 | 9,068,384 | 2,315,383 | 4,817,787 | 6,043,739 | 9,456,636 | 66,057,387 | | |
| 1992 | 18,936,727 | 6,426,743 | 5,496,442 | 3,334,065 | 4,825,695 | 8,698,605 | 2,911,893 | 5,106,110 | 6,569,908 | 9,217,768 | 71,523,958 | | |
| 1993 | 18,659,928 | 5,608,893 | 5,351,496 | 3,239,933 | 4,834,164 | 8,522,800 | 2,637,462 | 5,406,796 | 6,692,390 | 9,462,809 | 70,416,672 | | |
| 1994 | 19,027,134 | 6,105,428 | 5,834,555 | 3,484,330 | 5,242,419 | 9,379,537 | 2,641,975 | 5,734,936 | 6,606,205 | 10,946,977 | 75,003,495 | | |
| 1995 | 20,236,002 | 5,671,053 | 5,448,642 | 3,299,141 | 5,405,673 | 9,211,992 | 2,724,139 | 5,774,176 | 6,596,831 | 10,891,486 | 75,259,135 | | |
| 1996 | 21,067,858 | 6,238,845 | 6,229,962 | 3,678,300 | 5,139,999 | 9,899,623 | 2,673,535 | 6,090,197 | 6,882,964 | 11,025,801 | 78,927,083 | | |
| 1997 | 25,008,870 | 6,872,717 | 6,098,467 | 3,574,223 | 6,034,175 | 10,715,616 | 3,031,683 | 5,968,504 | 6,709,960 | 11,518,785 | 85,533,000 | | |
| 1998 | 25,317,237 | 7,839,608 | 7,108,905 | 4,375,238 | 5,385,662 | 10,715,065 | 3,178,689 | 6,320,707 | 7,449,532 | 12,825,483 | 90,516,127 | | |
| 1999 | 27,032,667 | 7,910,218 | 6,639,892 | 3,974,787 | 4,946,290 | 11,570,809 | 3,300,775 | 6,023,354 | 8,402,684 | 11,467,263 | 91,268,738 | | |
| 2000 | 28,417,640 | 7,781,606 | 6,891,269 | 4,101,495 | 5,288,782 | 12,861,795 | 3,814,469 | 5,897,883 | 7,768,331 | 13,402,582 | 96,225,852 | | |
| Source: | Source: U.S. Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, Statistics of Income Division. | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | Table F3-1 Number of Female-Operated Sole Proprietorships in the 10 Most Populous States, 1985-2000 All figures are estimates based on samples) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|---|---------|----------|----------|------------|----------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|--------------------|--|--|
| Year | California | Florida | Illinois | Michigan | New Jersey | New York | North Carolina | Ohio | Pennsyl- vania | Texas | Ten-State Total | | |
| 1985 | 543,415 | 192,093 | 168,777 | 143,810 | 86,967 | 267,395 | 105,056 | 138,670 | 152,795 | 293,851 | 2,092,829 | | |
| 1986 | 594,962 | 172,840 | 195,867 | 119,213 | 91,013 | 256,695 | 100,044 | 168,732 | 175,251 | 304,101 | 2,178,718 | | |
| 1987 | 663,216 | 202,599 | 192,511 | 138,003 | 113,213 | 290,898 | 96,142 | 183,498 | 183,556 | 328,112 | 2,391,748 | | |
| 1988 | 750,464 | 215,135 | 175,705 | 137,779 | 130,609 | 307,066 | 97,973 | 165,043 | 197,242 | 340,313 | 2,517,330 | | |
| 1989 | 835,916 | 223,122 | 181,641 | 178,352 | 139,174 | 305,476 | 116,752 | 212,715 | 207,871 | 345,213 | 2,746,233 | | |
| 1990 | 840,931 | 273,150 | 246,030 | 182,925 | 149,227 | 355,821 | 127,574 | 199,725 | 206,394 | 381,863 | 2,963,640 | | |
| 1991 | 896,122 | 302,972 | 239,875 | 182,174 | 150,325 | 350,166 | 139,535 | 214,389 | 231,573 | 351,099 | 3,058,230 | | |
| 1992 | 911,244 | 314,985 | 237,908 | 183,509 | 129,369 | 347,854 | 157,808 | 221,598 | 225,372 | 407,421 | 3,137,068 | | |
| 1993 | 859,279 | 284,200 | 245,372 | 198,715 | 113,082 | 364,382 | 146,358 | 235,397 | 227,358 | 431,361 | 3,105,505 | | |
| 1994 | 856,132 | 320,367 | 252,736 | 204,366 | 154,727 | 400,859 | 168,610 | 236,212 | 235,654 | 438,536 | 3,268,200 | | |
| 1995 | 885,425 | 306,640 | 274,544 | 199,309 | 117,650 | 414,980 | 156,439 | 232,789 | 237,265 | 399,942 | 3,224,983 | | |
| 1996 | 931,350 | 400,221 | 281,400 | 216,020 | 129,232 | 413,527 | 184,054 | 213,451 | 256,135 | 434,109 | 3,459,499 | | |
| 1997 | 923,819 | 424,680 | 265,800 | 235,798 | 143,444 | 461,361 | 191,171 | 221,327 | 276,312 | 481,689 | 3,625,400 | | |
| 1998 | 994,909 | 410,274 | 304,774 | 230,356 | 166,581 | 432,359 | 206,937 | 275,902 | 243,306 | 469,314 | 3,734,712 | | |
| 1999 | 1,024,738 | 442,867 | 305,372 | 216,515 | 163,421 | 473,263 | 231,576 | 254,873 | 278,985 | 516,589 | 3,908,199 | | |
| 2000 | 1,025,522 | 471,765 | 292,496 | 264,122 | 186,394 | 526,268 | 194,837 | 277,896 | 264,240 | 546,451 | 4,049,990 | | |
| Source: U.S | ource: U.S. Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, Statistics of Income Division. | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | <u>Table F3-2 Business Receipts of Female-Operated Proprietorships in the 10 Most Populous States, 1985-2000</u> (All figures are estimates based on samples and in thousand of current dollars) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------|--------------------|--|--|--|
| Year | California | Florida | Illinois | Michigan | New Jersey | New York | North Carolina | Ohio | Pennsyl- vania | Texas | Ten-State Total | | | |
| 1985 | 13,266,067 | 2,826,505 | 2,210,829 | 2,006,133 | 904,468 | 4,216,618 | 1,316,668 | 3,126,487 | 2,409,132 | 4,853,569 | 37,136,477 | | | |
| 1986 | 14,931,103 | 2,431,613 | 2,442,903 | 2,193,572 | 1,111,573 | 3,839,045 | 2,234,023 | 3,446,307 | 2,693,416 | 4,806,786 | 40,130,342 | | | |
| 1987 | 17,547,057 | 2,860,571 | 2,589,853 | 1,829,189 | 1,685,015 | 5,042,919 | 1,929,268 | 3,639,012 | 3,334,180 | 4,807,596 | 45,264,659 | | | |
| 1988 | 20,783,889 | 3,167,843 | 2,871,713 | 1,785,544 | 3,007,014 | 6,223,917 | 1,638,892 | 3,451,683 | 3,498,375 | 5,952,969 | 52,381,837 | | | |
| 1989 | 21,337,293 | 3,234,275 | 2,891,465 | 2,182,580 | 2,320,315 | 5,995,268 | 2,121,383 | 3,168,878 | 3,631,655 | 5,749,292 | 52,632,405 | | | |
| 1990 | 24,812,603 | 4,233,739 | 4,223,884 | 2,053,243 | 3,059,248 | 6,560,351 | 2,840,149 | 3,028,801 | 4,428,869 | 6,937,047 | 62,177,934 | | | |
| 1991 | 21,463,312 | 4,568,441 | 5,140,723 | 2,647,195 | 2,866,759 | 7,009,120 | 2,501,704 | 3,767,566 | 5,113,430 | 7,347,574 | 62,425,826 | | | |
| 1992 | 22,959,711 | 4,518,259 | 3,786,257 | 2,711,540 | 2,914,358 | 7,224,874 | 2,401,962 | 4,440,527 | 5,582,881 | 7,360,558 | 63,900,926 | | | |
| 1993 | 22,974,941 | 4,635,018 | 4,225,327 | 3,019,792 | 2,816,826 | 6,795,734 | 2,489,719 | 4,074,589 | 5,748,592 | 8,062,819 | 64,843,356 | | | |
| 1994 | 23,838,031 | 5,549,724 | 4,470,965 | 3,627,265 | 3,010,797 | 7,335,304 | 2,793,353 | 3,858,315 | 6,348,113 | 7,622,486 | 68,454,353 | | | |
| 1995 | 24,873,048 | 5,579,673 | 4,261,196 | 3,866,212 | 3,448,348 | 7,661,263 | 3,415,968 | 4,418,668 | 6,312,018 | 8,188,144 | 72,024,539 | | | |
| 1996 | 30,456,319 | 6,188,197 | 5,674,332 | 4,895,247 | 2,995,760 | 7,485,589 | 4,215,882 | 4,646,138 | 6,379,242 | 10,931,706 | 83,868,412 | | | |
| 1997 | 31,959,909 | 6,505,374 | 6,180,257 | 4,935,041 | 3,822,716 | 9,914,176 | 4,093,181 | 4,352,690 | 6,820,276 | 10,393,023 | 88,976,642 | | | |
| 1998 | 35,908,007 | 7,797,946 | 6,523,267 | 4,637,863 | 3,363,168 | 10,023,763 | 4,194,239 | 4,841,122 | 5,918,518 | 12,004,894 | 95,212,786 | | | |
| 1999 | 34,838,864 | 7,961,856 | 6,155,270 | 4,914,017 | 4,704,238 | 10,765,694 | 4,877,377 | 4,932,180 | 6,099,231 | 13,413,368 | 98,662,094 | | | |
| 2000 | 36,709,481 | 8,872,196 | 5,364,882 | 5,201,587 | 4,185,627 | 12,847,499 | 4,809,255 | 5,286,510 | 6,639,539 | 12,865,740 | 102,782,317 | | | |
| Source: | Source: U.S. Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, Statistics of Income Division. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Table F3-3 Business Net Income of Female-Operated Proprietorships in the 10 Most Populous States, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and in thousand of current dollars) North Pennsyl-Ten-State Year California Florida Illinois Michigan New Jersey New York Ohio Texas Carolina vania Total 1985 2,079,627 421,948 302,378 458,834 7,046,098 635,323 430,717 311,427 1,224,393 421,175 760,277 1986 2,424,217 902,114 684,242 392,703 408,703 919,978 371,238 585,113 496,903 478,104 7,663,315 1987 3,483,920 803,174 607,966 523,070 605,656 1,574,244 401,676 599,974 866,893 800,626 10,267,200 924,893 1988 4,130,793 933,855 475,285 851,766 1,833,825 340,695 753,399 967,203 953,026 12,164,740 2,000,306 1,013,778 4,473,380 1,247,697 727,144 731,628 809,954 1,001,578 1,153,687 13,585,436 1989 426,285 1990 4,684,002 1,479,591 851,667 469,059 719,159 2,280,116 533,269 946,352 1,145,990 1,390,860 14,500,063 1991 4,563,332 1,283,034 1,819,310 711,507 808,929 2,201,915 514,959 1,156,074 1,121,205 1,292,679 15,472,943 1992 4,846,588 1,236,702 1,212,046 849,354 786,011 2,507,145 443,869 1,135,118 1,062,179 1,781,975 15,860,986 1,132,374 1993 5,284,155 1,362,466 824,142 2,229,338 494,034 1,293,108 16,684,071 1,213,978 848,854 2,001,622 1994 1,501,206 419,771 1,149,298 5,495,172 1,304,934 1,023,720 1,107,375 2,464,969 1,006,330 1,855,785 17,328,558 1995 5,402,129 1,948,384 1,072,204 1,019,565 915,619 2,751,584 592,015 1,178,513 1,471,351 1,818,424 18,169,787 1996 6,732,407 1,674,825 1,691,701 1,591,654 886,427 2,507,467 606,617 1,308,548 1,360,442 2,846,034 21,206,123 1997 7,129,989 2,082,830 1,504,151 1,421,299 3,026,599 622,656 1,261,556 1,421,631 1,993,551 21,705,322 1,241,062 1998 8,312,456 2,100,801 1,900,403 1,293,839 1,089,960 3,390,624 860,634 1,250,703 1,512,016 2,709,137 24,420,573 1999 8,386,831 2,530,855 1,913,356 1,234,100 1,239,003 3,989,435 1,356,496 1,389,223 1,503,073 3,562,644 27,105,016 2000 8,989,047 2,737,913 1,699,449 1,413,783 4,484,285 1,040,026 1,583,104 1,607,003 3,120,192 28,051,806 1,377,006 Source: U.S. Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, Statistics of Income Division.

| III figur | es are estim | ates based | on sample | es) | 1 | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| Year | California | Florida | Illinois | Michigan | New Jersey | New York | North Carolina | Ohio | Pennsyl- vania | Texas | Ten-Stat Total |
| 1985 | 56,750 | 17,093 | 11,485 | 15,739 | 6,165 | 11,619 | 15,651 | 25,187 | 12,340 | 37,406 | 209,4 |
| 1986 | 42,892 | 12,456 | 11,113 | 14,167 | 12,366 | 16,716 | 10,774 | 27,908 | 12,001 | 46,500 | 206,8 |
| 1987 | 66,204 | 26,274 | 8,938 | 26,579 | 5,942 | 17,361 | 9,805 | 21,054 | 20,105 | 45,436 | 247,6 |
| 1988 | 60,993 | 19,040 | 13,464 | 18,942 | 13,075 | 26,579 | 8,428 | 24,910 | 27,415 | 41,194 | 254,0 |
| 1989 | 70,153 | 25,170 | 9,610 | 23,869 | 6,658 | 14,857 | 2,146 | 24,232 | 29,479 | 45,998 | 252,1 |
| 1990 | 56,263 | 11,837 | 7,749 | 12,025 | 5,249 | 6,723 | 7,135 | 17,695 | 6,801 | 32,966 | 164,4 |
| 1991 | 51,885 | 16,407 | 4,311 | 11,145 | 6,173 | 6,677 | 4,725 | 6,120 | 6,292 | 19,187 | 132,9 |
| 1992 | 61,162 | 15,334 | 16,290 | 9,508 | 8,688 | 10,129 | 4,403 | 13,040 | 11,044 | 38,162 | 187,7 |
| 1993 | 71,377 | 16,087 | 19,605 | 9,273 | 1,569 | 14,503 | 8,538 | 15,978 | 10,631 | 26,481 | 194,0 |
| 1994 | 70,575 | 20,601 | 13,648 | 9,044 | 1,757 | 11,839 | 8,761 | 11,358 | 12,927 | 47,173 | 207,6 |
| 1995 | 74,678 | 15,736 | 16,607 | 12,735 | 941 | 11,204 | 6,654 | 16,504 | 8,820 | 29,065 | 192,9 |
| 1996 | 83,210 | 27,119 | 11,859 | 12,306 | 2,120 | 16,169 | 6,335 | 10,447 | 7,767 | 33,218 | 210,5 |
| 1997 | 60,048 | 14,728 | 10,021 | 23,668 | 7,794 | 13,927 | 7,418 | 7,295 | 8,244 | 24,354 | 177,4 |
| 1998 | 66,400 | 19,606 | 2,502 | 14,882 | 13,112 | 11,728 | 4,286 | 6,775 | 6,573 | 38,028 | 183,8 |
| 1999 | 67,358 | 21,719 | 3,739 | 11,888 | 7,475 | 10,943 | 7,898 | 8,511 | 7,445 | 26,834 | 173,8 |
| 2000 | 64,960 | 17,476 | 8,480 | 8,821 | 3,425 | 14,737 | 12,622 | 8,239 | 7,834 | 14,686 | 161,2 |

| Table 1 | Table F4-2 Business Receipts of Male & Female-Operated Proprietorships in the 10 Most Populous States, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and in thousand of current dollars) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|--|--|--|
| Year | California | Florida | Illinois | • | New Jersey | New York | North Carolina | Ohio | Pennsyl- vania | Texas | Ten-State Total | | | |
| 1985 | 3,160,534 | 1,895,644 | 470,826 | 492,879 | 213,249 | 190,359 | 407,468 | 1,186,793 | 422,423 | 2,493,651 | 10,933,826 | | | |
| 1986 | 3,890,460 | 806,776 | 185,856 | 851,343 | 609,157 | 821,956 | 580,060 | 2,094,334 | 921,532 | 1,756,015 | 12,517,487 | | | |
| 1987 | 4,284,981 | 1,495,339 | 251,530 | 1,123,490 | 91,962 | 568,072 | 156,196 | 807,048 | 413,596 | 1,682,584 | 10,874,797 | | | |
| 1988 | 5,620,232 | 1,708,222 | 336,068 | 1,095,888 | 793,596 | 1,764,310 | 398,418 | 1,112,269 | 1,656,922 | 2,132,553 | 16,618,479 | | | |
| 1989 | 6,002,668 | 2,010,449 | 407,840 | 1,482,005 | 227,463 | 806,486 | 129,444 | 1,796,932 | 1,235,045 | 2,172,688 | 16,271,021 | | | |
| 1990 | 5,571,157 | 833,620 | 480,846 | 760,647 | 95,575 | 378,311 | 186,678 | 726,628 | 87,946 | 1,614,919 | 10,736,328 | | | |
| 1991 | 5,871,552 | 637,855 | 363,859 | 559,604 | 457,909 | 210,967 | 143,516 | 526,922 | 479,631 | 1,378,518 | 10,630,333 | | | |
| 1992 | 6,312,697 | 714,742 | 519,342 | 725,815 | 134,582 | 569,409 | 241,598 | 344,921 | 609,662 | 1,701,492 | 11,874,259 | | | |
| 1993 | 7,312,856 | 843,237 | 504,749 | 575,353 | 68,359 | 365,399 | 370,626 | 562,361 | 547,844 | 1,419,915 | 12,570,700 | | | |
| 1994 | 7,715,292 | 1,169,439 | 491,888 | 405,956 | 55,281 | 402,119 | 316,288 | 280,479 | 579,815 | 3,095,589 | 14,512,146 | | | |
| 1995 | 10,733,605 | 724,171 | 552,229 | 332,394 | 274,214 | 337,749 | 163,523 | 394,185 | 435,643 | 2,342,223 | 16,289,937 | | | |
| 1996 | 10,941,856 | 1,005,059 | 431,787 | 283,515 | 129,368 | 831,717 | 240,248 | 240,301 | 423,313 | 2,660,165 | 17,187,331 | | | |
| 1997 | 9,389,321 | 1,182,716 | 344,294 | 680,941 | 341,104 | 392,581 | 441,470 | 311,061 | 405,153 | 2,665,739 | 16,154,378 | | | |
| 1998 | 7,459,484 | 1,130,238 | 403,796 | 519,520 | 327,574 | 347,900 | 57,017 | 278,175 | 366,797 | 2,503,586 | 13,394,087 | | | |
| 1999 | 9,656,444 | 1,541,955 | 371,686 | 437,024 | 235,874 | 360,434 | 468,866 | 299,381 | 369,729 | 2,599,445 | 16,340,837 | | | |
| 2000 | 10,031,771 | 927,018 | 657,026 | 727,137 | 140,534 | 212,562 | 633,782 | 992,605 | 289,932 | 2,121,944 | 16,734,311 | | | |
| | HC Dt | | • | | | o.v. | | | | | | | | |

| Source: U.S. I | Department of the | Treasury, Interna | l Revenue Service. | Statistics of Income Division. |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | | |

| Table 1 | Table F4-3 Business Net Income of Male & Female-Operated Proprietorships in the 10 Most Populous States, 1985-2000 (All figures are estimates based on samples and in thousand of current dollars) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|----------------|---------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|--------------------|--|--|--|
| Year | California | Florida | Illinois | • | New Jersey | New York | North Carolina | Ohio | Pennsyl- vania | Texas | Ten-State Total | | | |
| 1985 | 241,829 | 82,361 | 28,165 | 34,421 | 32,742 | -17,923 | 18,446 | 135,014 | 31,909 | 3,004 | 589,966 | | | |
| 1986 | 82,333 | 53,388 | 44,220 | -10,663 | 94,410 | 59,951 | 71,155 | 241,789 | 65,159 | 70,102 | 771,845 | | | |
| 1987 | 250,441 | 33,960 | 30,641 | 110,329 | 18,504 | 127,231 | 45,913 | 62,987 | 113,169 | 216,396 | 1,009,571 | | | |
| 1988 | 346,462 | 107,801 | -13,178 | 66,122 | 156,077 | 144,816 | 44,655 | 67,134 | 247,036 | 187,370 | 1,354,295 | | | |
| 1989 | 654,147 | 124,685 | 90,935 | 108,005 | 71,458 | 116,924 | 17,305 | 168,895 | 240,329 | 175,109 | 1,767,792 | | | |
| 1990 | 132,588 | 20,955 | 42,828 | 35,039 | 16,202 | -31,056 | 22,762 | -14,289 | 1,410 | 39,673 | 266,110 | | | |
| 1991 | 264,738 | -4,225 | 8,518 | 54,574 | 25,762 | 7,659 | 10,898 | 6,953 | 51,921 | 13,792 | 440,590 | | | |
| 1992 | 375,267 | 36,049 | -32,672 | 121,267 | -19,211 | 24,593 | 7,835 | 19,972 | 42,668 | 137,544 | 713,312 | | | |
| 1993 | 315,732 | 100,146 | -2,722 | 106,631 | 11,809 | 1,178 | -22,839 | 9,791 | 15,921 | 39,580 | 575,227 | | | |
| 1994 | 508,798 | 24,396 | -13,926 | 115,247 | 473 | 62,736 | -54,958 | 15,060 | 50,476 | 206,470 | 914,772 | | | |
| 1995 | 799,586 | 7,247 | 46,106 | 37,037 | -1,411 | -3,677 | -41,104 | -16,071 | 46,500 | 129,805 | 1,004,017 | | | |
| 1996 | 901,304 | 105,169 | 32,892 | -2,614 | -24,815 | 64,501 | -63,321 | -41,151 | -2,136 | 88,758 | 1,058,586 | | | |
| 1997 | 1,063,953 | 55,127 | 3,283 | -2,462 | 11,521 | 53,795 | -19,388 | -28,027 | 37,329 | 43,803 | 1,218,934 | | | |
| 1998 | 807,843 | 211,098 | 36,090 | -68,224 | 56,250 | 86,151 | -43,585 | 30,055 | 45,911 | 104,446 | 1,266,034 | | | |
| 1999 | 1,114,809 | 73,108 | 10,694 | 43,375 | 6,872 | 58,870 | 29,584 | -21,802 | 47,244 | 179,402 | 1,542,156 | | | |
| 2000 | 763,732 | 64,114 | 59,512 | 209,936 | -9,622 | 57,764 | 58,007 | 111,875 | 62,559 | 71,638 | 1,449,514 | | | |
| Source. | U.S. Departme | nt of the Trea | surv. Interna | l Revenue Se | ervice. Statisti | cs of Income | Division. | | | | | | | |

Appendix

Background Information, Data Sources and Limitations

The 1990-1998 sole proprietorship data were compiled from tables furnished annually to the Office of Advocacy of the U.S. Small Business Administration (SBA) by the Statistics of Income Division (SOI) of the Internal Revenue Service under an interagency agreement. Revised 1990-1998 tables were produced in July 2001. The data were estimated from samples of individual tax returns with Schedule Cs, the tax form used to report activity from a nonfarm sole proprietorship. The SOI tabulates information from a stratified random sample of returns with Schedule Cs each year and publishes an article about them in the summer issue of the *Statistics of Income Bulletin*. SOI tables provide detail by gender on the number of sole proprietorships, the size of the businesses, aggregate business receipts, and net income. These tables include:

- All sole proprietorships, sorted into six broad industry categories⁹
- All sole proprietorships, sorted into seven receipts classes
- All sole proprietorships, sorted into seven net income classes
- All sole proprietorships, sorted into four filing (marital) statuses
- Sole proprietorships in the 10 most populous states
- Sole proprietorships engaged in the 10 major industrial activities

Gender, seemingly a simple identification, in fact required a multi-step procedure. For single returns and joint returns with only one name and social security number (SSN) on the Schedule C, the proprietorship was assigned a gender based on the Social Security Administration's gender code for that SSN. However, several hundred thousand joint returns contain both spouses' names, even though the instructions for Schedule C indicate that only the proprietor's name should be listed. The SOI division then checked these returns for a Schedule SE, on which a self-employed individual reports earnings to calculate self-employment tax for social security and Medicare. If only one spouse listed self-employment income, the Schedule C was assigned to that spouse. If both spouses (or neither) filed Schedule SEs, the Schedule C was left in the "jointly operated" category. This procedure, for instance, left about 300,000 sole

⁸ See, for instance, Therese E. Cruciano and Michael J. Parisi, "Sole Proprietorship Returns, 1998," *Statistics of Income Bulletin*, Summer 2000, http://www.irs.gov/taxstats/display/0,,i1%3D40%26genericId%3D16924,00.html. This article explains the sampling methodology and other information pertinent to the tables provided to the Office of Advocacy.

⁹ Data by gender for these industry groups has been published in past editions of *The State of Small Business: A Report of the President*. However, the classification by gender was not based on the Social Security Administration (SSA)'s records of gender. The published figures overstate the number of "male and female jointly operated businesses" and apparently understate the percentage of female-operated businesses.

¹⁰ The industry was identified by SIC code. Spouses who jointly own an unincorporated business should file a partnership information return with the IRS, then report the income or loss as partnership income on their personal tax return, even though all the income remains with the couple and is reported on the same personal return. Understandably, many couples instead report such income as sole proprietorship income (whether by design or mistake). A recommendation of the IRS National Taxpayer Advocate and bills introduced in the 107th Congress would legalize this "do it yourself" simplification.

proprietorships classified as jointly operated in 1998.¹¹ In the future, the gender information should be more accurate, as the "corrected sex" code from the Social Security Administration DM1 file will be used.

It must be pointed out that the classification of "size" by gross receipts and net income may produce serious flaws in a historical data set. For instance, the real value of \$100,000 in 1990 is not equal to the value of this amount in 1998. Until new measures can be found, caution should be exercised in interpretations of "size" using the data provided in this report. More accurate data will be produced by applying a GDP deflator before classifying the size in microdata.

Unless otherwise noted, the data source for all tables in this report is the SOI, compiled by the Office of Advocacy, U.S. Small Business Administration. Because of differences in sampling methods, this set of data is not comparable with other data, such as that in the Census Survey of Women-Owned Business Enterprises.

Several measures were used in this report to analyze the dynamics of women-operated sole proprietorships. Net income and gross receipts per women-operated sole proprietorship business were calculated and these can be used to explore the pattern of business earnings.

The 1990-1998 industrial data were coded using the older Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system. Beginning in 1999, SOI began using the newer North American Industrial Classification System (NAICS). It is hoped that future studies will convert historical data into NAICS codes to permit comparability in analysis of historical industrial trends.

Despite limitations, it is believed that these data on women-operated sole proprietorships allow researchers to draw important inferences about changes over time in the size, receipts and net income, major business activities, industrial and regional concentrations, and growth patterns in sole proprietorships operated by women.¹²

Comparison with 1997 SWOBE

The Census Bureau surveys women-owned businesses as part of the economic census conducted every five years. The 1997 Survey of Women-Owned Business Enterprises (SWOBE), released in March 2001, covered nonfarm sole proprietorships with at least \$1,000 in receipts in 1997, as well as other forms of ownership (see Table 1). The Census Bureau estimated there were 15.1 million such businesses, of which 4.6 million (30 percent) were women-owned. An IRS tabulation of 1997 Schedule Cs by gender for the Office of Advocacy showed a total of 19.2 million, of which 7.0 million (36 percent) were female-operated. The IRS did not tabulate

1

¹¹ To create the data file, researchers coded every return based on the name of the proprietor. An obvious male name was coded with a value of 1. An obvious female name was coded with a value of 2. If both male and female proprietors' names appear on a Schedule C filed as a joint return and it could not be determined that the Schedule C was for only one of the taxpayers, it was coded with a value of 3. Also, if the sex of the proprietor could not be determined, the return was coded with a value of 3.

¹² Kenneth Simonson, chief economist, Associated General Contractors of America, analyzed the 1998 sole proprietorship data during his tenure as chief economic advisor in the Office of Advocacy.

receipts below \$1,000 but did tabulate receipts below \$5,000. Even after omitting those businesses, the IRS estimated that there were 12.6 million sole proprietorships, of which 4.0 million (32 percent) were female-operated.

These estimates differ by surprisingly large amounts with respect to total, women's total, and women's percentage. A Census Bureau employee stated that even including the sole proprietorships with less than \$1,000 in receipts produced a total of only 17.1 million businesses, not the 19.2 million estimated by the IRS.

The Census Bureau also reported receipts for sole proprietorships: \$872 billion in total, of which \$142 billion (16 percent) was for women-owned sole proprietorships. Inclusion of the firms with less than \$1,000 in receipts would have made little difference in these totals or percentages. The IRS reported a nearly identical total of \$870 billion, of which \$154 billion (18 percent) was for female-operated sole proprietorships. Here the gap between the numbers reported by the two sources was much less than for the number of proprietorships.

Reference

- Albelda, Randy P. (1986), "Occupational Segregation by Race and Gender, 1958-1981," *Industrial and Labor Relations Review*, Vol. 39, No. 3. (Apr.), pp. 404-411.
- Altonji, Joseph G. and Rebecca M. Blank (1999), "Race and Gender in the Labor Market," Chapter 48 in *Handbook of Labor Economics*, Elsevier, Vol. 3C, pp. 3143-3259.
- Blau, Francine D. and Lawrence M. Kahn (1997), "Swimming Upstream: Trends in the Gender Wage Differential in the 1980s," *Journal of Labor Economics*, Vol. 15, No. 1, Part 1, pp. 1-42.
- Blau, Francine D. and Marianne A. Ferber (1991), "Career Plans and Expectations of Young Women and Men: The Earnings Gap and Labor Force Participation," *The Journal of Human Resources*, Vol. 26, No. 4. (Autumn), pp. 581-607.
- Carrington, William J.; Kenneth R. Troske (1995), "Gender Segregation in Small Firms," *The Journal of Human Resources*, Vol. 30, No. 3. (Summer), pp. 503-533.
- Chauvin, Keith W. and Ronald A. Ash (1994), "Gender Earnings Differentials in Total Pay, Base Pay, and Contingent Pay," *Industrial and Labor Relations Review*, Vol. 47, No. 4. (Jul.), pp. 634-649.
- Fukami, Cynthia V. and David M. Hopkins (1993), "The Role of Situational Factors in Disciplinary Judgements," Journal of Organizational Behavior, Vol. 14, No. 7. (Dec.), pp. 665-676.
- Hare, A. Paul and Robert J. Koenigs; Sharon E. Hare (1997), "Perceptions of Observed and Model Values of Male and Female Managers," *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, Vol. 18, No. 5. (Sep., 1997), pp. 437-447.
- Kalleberg, Arne and Kevin Leicht (1991), "Gender and Organizational Performance: Determinants of Small Business Survival and Success," *The Academy of Management Journal*, Vol. 34, No. 1, pp. 136-161.
- Kirchmeyer, Catherine (1995), "Demographic Similarity to the Work Group: A Longitudinal Study of Managers at the Early Career Stage (in Commentary)," *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, Vol. 16, No. 1. (Jan.), pp. 67-83.
- Oi, Walter Y. and Todd L. Idson (1999), "Firm Size and Wage," Chapter 33 in *Handbook of Labor Economics*, Elsevier, Vol. 3B, pp. 2165-2214.
- Strom, Sharon Hartman (1989), "Light Manufacturing': The Feminization of American Office Work, 1900-1930 (in Labor History and Industrial Relations: A Symposium)," *Industrial and Labor Relations Review*, Vol. 43, No. 1. (Oct.), pp. 53-71.